Gc
929.2
D221h
v.2
1648522

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01220 0728

DANIEL FAMILIES

of the

SOUTHERN STATES

A Compilation of 2 Volumes Covering Numerous Daniel Families

VOLUME II

V.2

This Volume Contains

Compilations on Daniel Families

Numbered 3 to 131

and

General Index of Personal Names

in

Volumes I and II

Compiled by
Charles Frank Heinemann
3012 - 43rd Street, NW
Washington, D.C.
1949

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 3

- 1 -

1648522

(1) _____DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Because of the uncertainty of the Christian name of this man we temporarily allow his name to stand open.

I had him listed as HUGH DANIEL; Mr. Worth S. Ray of Texas disputes me, and claims it was JOHN DANIEL of York County. He is so uncannily and so often right, I'll forsake my argument until I can find a better ground for reopening it. In any event, I feel sure the same man was the father of the sons listed.

He married _____.

They had:

x 2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1690; died 1765.
x 3 JAMES DANIEL, born C 1689; died 1742.
x 4 JOHN DANIEL, born C 1687; died 1778.
x 5 RICHARD DANIEL, born C 1685; died 1742.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1765. He married SARAH WILLIAMS.

In the will of Ralph Rutter, made December 31, 1711; proved April 2, 1712, he is referred to as "My friend, William Daniel, Carpenter, of St. Ann's Parish. He was given land in Essex County. (Richmond Co., Va., Will Book 3, Pages 73 and 74).

January 17, 1708, he acquired 100 acres of land on Beverley's Run on the line of Caroline and King & Queen Counties. August 16, 1715, he acquired 114 acres in the same section.

Judge W. B. Newman of Washington, D. C., who did such wonderful work in untangling the records of the Middlesex Co., Va., Daniels, also devoted much time in an effort to untangle the Caroline Co., Va., Daniels. Much of the material quoted in this compilation should be credited to Judge Newman's splendid work.

Due to the loss of valuable Caroline County records it is impossible for anyone to get these records wholly accurate.

February 14, 1733, he got judgment against John Roberts, Caroline Co.

WILLIAM DANIEL married _____.

They had:

10 SARAH DANIEL, born C 1705; died _____.
* 11 WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1705; died _____.
* 12 THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 13 ELIJAH DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 14 MOSES DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 15 MARY DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 16 PENELOPE DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 17 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.
* 18 JAMES DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____. No. 18 removed.

(3) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1742. He resided in St. Ann's Parish in Essex County, Va., where he died and left a will. It was made June 7, 1731, and proved August 17, 1742.

(A JAMES DANIEL, born 1664, was brought to Virginia 1682, by Wm. Claphan of Essex County. He married MARY _____).

His will is here set out:

WILL OF JAMES DANIEL
Made June 7, 1731; Proved August 17, 1742
Essex County, Virginia
Will Book 6, Page 330

In the name of God, Amen. I James Daniel of St. Ann's Parish in Essex County being in perfect sence and memory praised by Almighty God for the same doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) first I give back my soule into the Mercifull hands of my blessed Saviour who gave it me And my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exox. hereafter named. And as for what wordly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of as followeth (Viz) Item my will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral expences be first paide and discharged. Item, I give unto my loving son James Daniel One hundred and Seventy Acres of land whereon he now lives. Item, I give unto my loving son John Daniel One Hundred Acres of land where he has seated to be laid of with his plantation. Item, I give unto my loving son William Daniel One Hundred acres of land with the plantation whereon I now live. Item, my desire is that my deare and loving wife Mary Daniel shall keepe all and singular my personall estate. I allso appoint my loving wife Mary Daniel sole Exex. of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made or spoke in Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this 7th day of June, 1731.

his
James I Daniel (Seal)
mark

Signed, Seald. published and declared
by the testator in psense of us,
Test, William W. Miller
John Long
Bloumfield Long

Be it remembered that at a Court held for Essex County at Tappa. on the 17th day of August Anno Dom. 1742. This last will and testament of James Daniel, decd., was presented in Court by Mary Daniel the Exec. therein named who made oath thereto and being fully proved by all the witnesses subscribing the same it was ordered to be recorded.

Test W. Beverley, C. Cur.

(3) JAMES DANIEL had:

19 JAMES DANIEL, born B 1734; died _____.
* 20 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1742; died _____.
21 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1742; died _____.

Nos. 22 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1687; died A 1746.

The information on this man is meager. Judge W. B. Newman reported that he and his wife, FRANCES, deededland in Essex County, Va., July 1, 1746. It mentioned his brother, JAMES.

Mr. Ray claims he was the JOHN DANIEL who left a will in Granville Co., N. C. in 1778. It mentioned his wife, CELIA, and a son, MARTIN DANIEL. His brother, WILLIAM DANIEL, was named executor. We cannot accept this, for the Judge Newman record shows the brother (3) JAMES DANIEL, died in 1742, and that the brother (2) WILLIAM DANIEL, had died in 1765.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 34 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) RICHARD DANIEL, born C 1685; died 1742.

Nos. 35 to 39 reserved.

- 10 - (Dau. of 2)

(10) SARAH DANIEL, born C 1705; died _____. She married JAMES LINDSAY before 1724.

- 11 - (Son of 2)

(11) WILLIAM DANIEL, JR., born C 1705; died _____. He sold lands to his brother, ELIJAH DANIEL, in 1734. He was on the jury in 1735, and was probably married and had children by 1725. We have concluded that he probably married twice.

His first wife was ELIZABETH COLEMAN, daughter of SAMUEL COLEMAN.

His second wife was TABITHA HARRISON, daughter of JOHN HARRISON, and granddaughter of WILLIAM MADDOX of ST. Andrews Parish, whose will was proven in Brunswick County in 1745.

By his first wife, ELIZABETH COLEMAN, he had:

* 40 SAMUEL COLEMAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 41 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 42 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 43 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 44 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 45 BENNING DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 46 SPILLSBY DANIEL born _____; died _____.
* 47 EDMUND DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

By his second wife, TABITHA HARRISON, he had:

* 48 HARRISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
49 TABITHA ANN DANIEL. born _____; died _____.

- 12 - (Son of 2)

(12) THOMAS DANIEL, born C 1700; died _____.

It is reasonably certain that his wife's name was MARY ROWZEE, the daughter of RALPH ROWZEE, who left a will in Essex County, Virginia, Sept. 28, 1716, in which he gave a full list of all his children, including MARY and his son, RALPH ROWZEE, who, as administrator of the estate of his brother-in-law, THOMAS DANIEL, filed an appraisement in that County, August 15, 1738. His four children were named in an order later entered on the minutes of the court. There were:

* 50 JAMES DANIEL, born 1728; died _____.
* 51 JOHN DANIEL, born 1730; died _____.
* 52 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1732; died _____.
* 53 THOMAS DANIEL, born 1735; died _____.

No. 54 reserved.

- 13 - (Son of 2)

(13) ELIJAH DANIEL, born B 1736; died _____, 1784. He married MARY HAWES. He was in Orange County, in 1737, and a tithable there.

In October, 1736, he bought 300 acres of land on the Rapidan, in Orange County, from his brother, WILLIAM DANIEL, JR. He sold this land November 5, 1755.

He was in Culpeper County tax lists of 1751.

He was a defendant in Caroline County suits May 1, 1755. His will was proved in Caroline County, October 14, 1784.

He had:

* 55 EDMUND DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 56 SAMUEL HAWES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 57 ELIJAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 14 - (Son of 2)

(14) MOSES DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____.

It is believed on good evidence that the name of his wife was MARY AMBROSE, a daughter of John Ambrose, of York County.

They had children:

* 58 JACOB DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 59 JESSE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 60 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
61 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 62 AMBROSE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
63 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
64 JEREMIAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
65 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
66 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 67 to 79 reserved.

- 15 - (Dau.of 2)

(15) MARY DANIEL, born B 1765; died _____. She married EDWARD WALKER and they moved to Culpeper Co., Va. He died in Culpeper in 1776. (Vickers Vol.3)

- 16 - (Dau of 2)

(16) PHOEBE DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____. She married THOMAS JACKSON. He died July 14, 1749.

- 17 - (Dau of 2)

(17) ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JAMES COLEMAN.

- 18 - (Son of 2)

9 (18) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1700; died _____. He married _____ _____. This man is included upon deduction.

They had:

* 80 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 81 to 89 reserved.

- 20 - (Son of 3)

(20) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1731; died A 1758. He married ANNE WILLIAMS of Hanover Co., Va.

His wife deeded with him and waived Dower Aug. 10, 1758, in Caroline Co., Virginia.

He reputedly had Revolutionary War service (_____ 3, P. 310.

They had:

100 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married JOHN HARRISON.
*101 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 102 to 109 reserved.

- 40 - (Son of 11)

(40) SAMUEL COLEMAN DANIEL, born B 1750; died April 19, 1823. He married MARY _____ in 1761 or 1762. He enlisted for Revolutionary War Service in Culpeper County, VA.

He probably was the SAMUEL DANIEL who proved militia service in 1758, in the Caroline County, Va., court in April, 1780, and received warrant 957 for 50 acres of land.

A SAMUEL DANIEL appeared in Caroline County tax lists in 1787 and 1790, and in Culpeper County, Va., 1787, 1788, and 1770. In 1788 he had 3 tithes.

He died and left a will proved in Fauquier County, Virginia, June 16, 1823. It named only his son HENRY and his daughter MILLY. His widow survived him living until after 1852.

His son, Henry, made application for a pension on behalf of his mother in Rappahannock County, Virginia, Sept. 13, 1852. From the information in the pension file (R2648) this family compilation is made.

They had:

* 110 HENRY DANIEL, born A 1761; died _____.
* 111 ELIJAH DANIEL, born A 1761; died B 1852.
* 112 SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1761; died B 1852.
113 MARY DANIEL, born A 1761; died _____.
114 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1761; died B 1852; probably married 6/19/1800, THOS. MASSEY, Spotsylvania.
115 MILDRED DANIEL, born A 1761; died _____. probably married 11/22/1799, JOHN CASH, Spotsylvania Co.

Nos. 116 to 126 reserved.

- 41 - (Son of 11)

(41) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1730; died _____, 1811. He died in Caroline County, Virginia, and his son, JAMES DANIEL, gave bond to administer his estate, May 13, 1811. His wife was said to have been LUCILLA or PRISCILLA HARRISON. He is believed to have been the JAMES DANIEL who served as an ensign in November, 1779, under Captain Fletcher of Caroline County, Va., He was in the 1810 Census of Caroline County, Virginia, over 45.

He had:

* 127 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 128 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 129 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 130 HARRISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
131 _____ DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married DANIEL CONDUIT.
132 _____ DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____ FARMER.
133 POLLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married SAMUEL SNEED.

- 42 - (Son of 11)

(42) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1730; died _____. He and his family came early to Kentucky, and owned vast tracts of land in that state. From the recurrence of the names "Walker" and "Coleman", the compiler deduces this family came from Caroline County, Virginia.

The only record of this man identified as this particular JOHN DANIEL is where he is mentioned as the father of MARTIN DANIEL, in the latter's will in Shelby County, Kentucky, proved October 15, 1798. He was in Shelby County tax records in 1794, and sold land in Shelby and a lot in Louisville, September 18, 1795.

He had:

* 134 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 135 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1797.
* 136 WALKER DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1784.
* 137 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1797.
* 138 MARTIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1798.
* 139 SAMUEL COLEMAN DANIEL, born _____; died A 1807.
140 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married 10/12/1780, Jefferson Co., NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER.
141 SUKEY (SUSANNA) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married 7/6/1790, Jefferson Co., JOHN NORRIS.
142 _____DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____CLARK.

- 43 - (Son of 11)

(43) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1730; died _____. He is believed to have married twice as follows:

I To NANCY LEWIS, by whom his children were born.

II To VERLINDA SIMMONS, September 29, 1797, since his wife signed a deed as Linney Daniel in 1806.

They resided in Trigg and Christian Counties, Ky. This tentative listing is largely from compilations from Mrs. M. C. Carnall, 216 Conway St., Frankfort, Kentucky.

He was residing with Philip Buckner in Jefferson County, Kentucky, in 1789. He bought 138 acres of Buckner, December 11, 1799, and deeded with his wife "LINNEY" DANIEL, November 17, 1806.

He had:

* 143 TABITHA BUCKNER DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married CHAS. WILLS, 1814.
144 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JAMES PADGET, 11/14/1807.
* 145 HORACE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 146 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 147 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 148 LEWIS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 149 WILLIS RICE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 150 GREEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 44 - (Son of 11)

(44) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____, 1743; died _____. He was the son of WILLIAM DANIEL, and was born in Virginia in 1743. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his son, WILLIAM DANIEL, was also very likely a Revolutionary soldier. The name of his wife is said to have been SARAH RANDALL. With his brothers, EDMUND AND HENNING DANIEL, he came to Eastern Georgia and settled at first in Richmond County, later moving to Greene County, where he and his son, William, and his brother, Edmund, had obtained land on the Oconee River.

THOMAS DANIEL'S will was proven in Greene County, Georgia, May 3, 1813, and in it he mentions his daughter, NANCY COLEMAN, and the children of his son, WILLIAM DANIEL, his wife, SARAH, and others. Also his daughter-in-law, MARY KEMP KING, wife of his son, WILLIAM.

They had:

* 151 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 152 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
153 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
154 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed DANIEL COLEMAN.
155 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
156 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 45 - (Son of 11)

(45) HENNING DANIEL, born C 1740; died _____. He married HANNAH ASBURY. After the Revolution he moved to Georgia and settled in Greene County. He may have lived for a short time in Richmond County, however. He was probably a brother-in-law of Rev. R. V. ASBURY, a Baptist minister. The following deed shows by a strong inference that he was a brother of EDMUND, and as EDMUND and THOMAS took up land joining each other on the Oconee River, the deed and that fact links the three brothers together:

"July 16, 1802: Deed. EDMUND DANIEL to HENNING DANIEL, 150 acres in the County of Wilkes on Sherrell's Creek - on Asbury's line - Woodall line- Henry Thompson line -" Witness: MALACHI MAULDEN.

They had:

* 157 EDMUND DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 158 HENNING DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 159 ASBURY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 160 JESSE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
161 HANNAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
162 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 46 - (Son of 11)

(46) SPILSBY DANIEL, born C 1760; died March 15, 1852. He was born in Bedford Co., Va., and died in Clinton Co., Ky. He enlisted for Revolutionary War Service in Russell Co., Va. He lived in Cumberland Co., Va., Overton Co., Tenn., and Wayne Co., Ky.

He married SALLY ASBERRY in Wythe Co., Va., September 28, 1784.

After the War he resided in Virginia for 20 years. Then he moved to and resided in Kentucky and Tennessee. He made application for a pension in Fentress Co., Tenn., June 5, 1834. (Pension Application S-21158). He died in Clinton Co., Ky.

They had:

Nos. 163 to 169 reserved.

- 47 - (Son of 11)

(47) EDMUND DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. This EDMUND DANIEL, his brother, THOMAS DANIEL, and WILLIAM DANIEL, were granted lands in Greene County, Ga., in the same general neighborhood in the year 1786. The WILLIAM DANIEL who was with them was the son of THOMAS.

In 1802, EDMUND DANIEL sold out to his brother (46) HENNING DANIEL, (who died in 1814) and left Georgia; probably moving back to Virginia.

An EDMUND DANIEL was a Virginia soldier in the Revolutionary War. In the History of Dallas County, Texas, it states he died from the effects of wounds received in the Battle of Brandywine. Since there was not found any official record reporting this, it seems probable he may have died long after the War from effects of wounds received during the War. That was not unusual.

He married _____.

They had:

* 170 EDMUND DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

- 48 - (Son of 11)

(48) HARRISON DANIEL, born C 1760; died 1814. It is not believed he married.

His will was probated in Caroline County, Virginia, in 1814.

Nos. 171 to 179 reserved.

- 50 - (Son of 12)

(50) JAMES DANIEL, born 1728; died _____.

He may have been the JAMES DANIEL who married ELIZABETH WEST, and left a will in Halifax County, Va., proved April 9, 1789, but we lack enough proof to justify that deduction.

Nos. 180 to 189 reserved.

- 51 - (Son of 12)

(51) JOHN DANIEL, born 1730; died _____.

The given name of his wife was ELIZABETH, and he and his brother, WILLIAM, were living in Goochland County, Virginia. The following deeds from the records of Goochland and Cumberland Counties identify both JOHN DANIEL and WILLIAM DANIEL:

Nov. 18, 1755: Deed of Zachariah Terry, of Cumberland, to WILLIAM DANIEL, of Carolina County, 200 acres in Cumberland County, lying on both sides of Randolph road, part of tract formerly belonging to WILLIAM MILLS.
DANIEL COLEMAN, witness.

September 27, 1783; Deed. WILLIAM DANIEL, of Southam Parish, Cumberland County, to JOHN DANIEL, of same Parish and County, 200 acres patented to WILLIAM DANIEL, Sept. 26, 1760.

February 18, 1765: Deed. JOHN DANIEL, of Cumberland, to JOHN ALEXANDER STEELE, 200 acres adjoining WILLIAM DANIEL and JOHN SEAY. This deed is acknowledged by JOHN DANIEL and his wife, ELIZABETH, and by WILLIAM DANIEL and his wife, MARTHA.

The date of this last deed was BEFORE John Daniel had married ELIZABETH MORTON (119 JOHN - Middlesex, page 14) in 1772, and before WILLIAM DANIEL married PATSY FIELD ALLEN, so that neither of them executed the last named deed.

The evidence is pretty strong that the name of JOHN DANIEL'S wife was ELIZABETH LEWIS, but to assert that it was, in the light of the meager evidence, would be reckless.

He had:

Nos. 190 to 194 reserved.

- 52 - (Son of 12)

(52) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1732; died 1800. He married twice as follows:

I MARTHA (PATSY) JONES
II SARAH BROWN. She was dead before 1800.

He had children 195 to 199 by his first wife, and children 200 to 204 by his second wife.

He left a will in Halifax Co., N. C., made February 6, 1796; proved February, 1800. From the will the children below are listed: (The compiler has a copy of his will).

* 195 LEWIS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 196 ARCHIBALD DANIEL, born 1765; died _____.
* 197 WILLIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 198 DRURY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 199 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
200 WINIFRED DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med _____SEXTON.
201 HENRIETTA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med _____SEXTON.
202 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med _____KNIGHT.
203 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
204 PATSY (MARTHA) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med _____MASSEY.

- 53 - (Son of 12)

(53) THOMAS DANIEL, born 1735; died _____.

Nos. 205 to 209 reserved.

- 55 - (Son of 13)

(55) EDMUND DANIEL, born C 1751; died _____, 1799. He married MARGARET (PEGGY) _____. He was in the Caroline County, Virginia, tax lists in 1783, 1784, 1785. In 1786 he bought land in Spotsylvania County, Va., and appeared in the tax lists of that county to 1799.

His will was made and proved in Spotsylvania County, Va., October 1, 1799. (Will Book F, Page 103).

He had:

* 210 REUBEN DANIEL, born B 1799; died _____.
* 211 THOMPSON DANIEL, born B 1799; died _____.

Nos. 212 to 219 reserved.

- 56 - (Son of 13)

(56) SAMUEL HAYES DANIEL, born A 1751; died A 1751.

No. 220 reserved.

- 57 - (Son of 13)

(57) ELIJAH DANIEL, born C 1755; died _____.

No. 221 reserved.

- 58 - (Son of 14)

(58) JACOB DANIEL, born A 1765; died _____. He married ELIZABETH RAY.

They had:

No. 222 reserved.

- 59 - (Son of 14)

(59) JESSE DANIEL, born A 1765; died _____. He married SARAH TINSLEY.

They had:

No. 223 reserved.

- 60 - (Son of 14)

(60) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1765; died _____. He married ANN WRIGHT.

They had:

# 224	REESE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
# 225	MAHMADUKE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
# 226	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
227	THOMAS DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____;	single.
228	JOSEPH DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

- 62 - (Son of 14)

(62) AMBROSE DANIEL, born A 1765; died _____. He married SARAH EDWARDS. She was the daughter of NATHANIEL EDWARDS, who died in Brunswick, Va., in 1771.

AMBROSE DANIEL died in Halifax County, Virginia, in 1795. He left a will made March 9, 1795; proved in Halifax Co., Va., May, 1795. (All children below are named in the will of which the compiler has a copy).

They had:

229 CHLOE DANIEL born B 1795; died _____. Married WILLIE CROOK.
*230 JESSE DANIEL, born B 1770; died _____.
231 SARAH DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*232 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*233 JOSEPH DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*234 SION DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*235 AMBROSE DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
236 MARY DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*237 BRITTIAN DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.
*238 WILLIS DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.

- 80 - (Son of 18)

(80) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1700; died _____. He married _____. This man is included upon deduction.

They had:

* 239 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 240 to 249 reserved.

- 101 - (Son of 20)

(101) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1758; died _____. He is believed to have been the John Daniel who married SARAH PRICE, and who is mentioned in the History of Jessamine County, Ky., as the father of HARRISON DANIEL, whose biography is contained in it.

Also he is believed to have been the JOHN DANIEL who was given power of attorney to sell certain land in Kentucky by John Nord of Caroline County, Va. This is recorded in Mason Co., Ky., Deed Book D, Page 131, and in Kentucky Court of Appeals Deed Book A 2, Page 670.

He had:

* 264 HARRISON PRICE DANIEL, born _____, 1798; died _____.
* 265 WILLIAM PRICE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 266 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 267 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 268 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 269 reserved.

- 110- (Son of 40)

(110) HENRY DANIEL, born A 1761; died A 1852. He married _____. He was in Rappahannock County, Va., Sept. 13, 1852, when he made application for a pension on behalf of his mother.

He had:

Nos. 270 to 279 reserved.

- 111 - (Son of 40)

(111) ELIJAH DANIEL, born A 1761; died B 1852. He probably married NANCY CUNNINGHAM in Culpeper County, Va., in 1797. He was not named in his father's will in 1823; and was reported dead prior to 1852.

He had:

280 LUCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
281 SUSANNAH DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
* 282 JAMES DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.

Nos. 283 to 284 reserved.

- 112 - (Son of 40)

(112) SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1761; died B 1852. He married _____ _____. He was not named in his father's will in 1823, and was reported dead prior to 1852.

He had:

285 SARAH DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____. Married GEORGE JEFFRIES.
286 MARY DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
287 SUSAN DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
288 NANCY DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
* 289 SAMUEL R. DANIEL, born B 1807; died _____.
290 CATHERINE DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
* 291 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.
* 292 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.

Nos. 293 to 407 reserved.

- 134 - (Son of 42)

(134) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____. We list this man as a possible son of JOHN DANIEL, but without confirmatory data.

Nos. 440 to 449 reserved.

- 135 - (Son of 42)

(135) THOMAS DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____. It is reported by others that this is the THOMAS DANIEL who married MARY SHEED, but the compiler has not been able to verify this. However, the listing is shown. He was in Shelby County, Ky., in the census of 1810, with 2 sons and 2 daughters. A THOMAS DANIEL received 1,000 acres in Shelby County, Kentucky, July 24, 1795. He had:

* 450 LITTLETON DANIEL, born _____,1808; died _____, 1854.

Nos. 451 to 459 reserved.

- 136 - (Son of 42)

(136) WALKER DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____, 1784. The earlier history of this man has not been located by this compiler.

One Walker Daniel is said to have served as a Major of mounted infantry in the South Expedition against Lord Cornwallis. (Certificate and Pay Roll 26976, Va. Archives VIII, P. 303).

A Walker Daniel served as a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from Halifax Co., Va., in 1781.

He was from Virginia according to every authority thus far located. He was a lawyer and laid out the City of Danville, Ky.

He served as a Major under Gen. George Rogers Clark, and was Chairman of the Board appointed to allot lands in the Clark Grant. He attended a meeting of that Board August 2, 1784, and was killed by Indians between August 7, 1784, and August 16, 1784. A copy of his signature is reproduced at Page 855 of "Conquest of the Northwest", by Wm. Hayden English.

He received 23,692 acres on the Licking River in what was then Fayette County, Ky., January 6, 1783. His inventory was reported February 20, 1787, and November 25, 1789, in Lincoln County, Ky.

A WALTER DANIEL, probably WALKER DANIEL, received 600 acres of land December 12, 1783, in Jefferson County, Ky.

We have nothing to indicate this man was married, but we reserve numbers for children in case it is later found he was married.

Nos. 460 to 469 reserved.

- 137 - (Son of 42)

(137) ROBERT DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____, 1797. He evidently was the brother of WALKER, who was closer to him in his financial matters.

He was married to MARY TRIGG in Lincoln Co., Ky., August 16, 1783.

He left a will made August 8, 1792, and proved in Shelby Co., Ky., August, 1797 (W. B. 1, Page 24).

The following appear to be other public records of this man:

Feb. 10, 1785--Acquired 100 acres in Louisville, Ky. (D.B. 1, Page 180).
March 15, 1785--Sold land in Louisville, Ky. (D.B. 1, Page 116).
March 3, 1789----Sold land in Louisville, Ky., (D.B.1, Page 434). This record names his wife as "Margaret" which implies a second marriage.
1789-1791--Appears in Jefferson Co., Ky., tax lists.
1794--------Appears in Shelby Co., Ky. tax lists.
Oct. 17, 1794--Deeds 18,014 acres in Nelson Co., Ky., to his brother-in-law, Nicholas Merriweather. (5) Robert then in Shelby Co.
Sept. 11, 1795--Deeded a lot in Danville, Ky. Deed made in Franklin Co., Ky.
Nov. 7, 1795--Deeded land in Madison Co., Ky. (D.B.__, Page 156).
Nov. 27, 1795--Deeded 502 acres on Sugar Creek in Shelby Co., to John Clark, probably his brother-in-law.
June 3, 1798--His estate sold in Shelby Co., Ky.
April 29, 1785--He got 2670 acres in Fayette Co., Ky., and 600 acres in 1783.

His will named the following, and enables us to identify them:

Sister _____CLARK. (Probably wife of John Clark).
Sister BETSY MERRIWEATHER and her children, MARTIN and REUBEN. (Elizabeth Daniel married Nicholas Merriweather, October 12, 1786, in Jefferson Co., Ky).
Sister SUKEY MORRIS. (Susanna Daniel, daughter of John Daniel, married John Morris July 6, 1790, in Jefferson Co., Ky).
Brother THOMAS DANIEL, who received land in Nelson Co., Ky.
Brother COLEMAN DANIEL.
Father JOHN DANIEL.

His brother, MARTIN DANIEL, and brother-in-law, NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER, were named Executors.

No children were named, but we reserve numbers in case later information proves he left children.

Nos. 470 to 479 reserved.

- 138 - (Son of 42)

(138) MARTIN DANIEL, born C 1710; died _____, 1798. He married PATSEY MERRIWEATHER, daughter of JAMES NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER. She was named in her father's will, October 15, 1798. (Book C. Page 362).

Martin Daniel was a lawyer and a Justice in the District of Kentucky in 1790. He was in Jefferson County, Kentucky tax lists 1789-1791. After his death his slaves were distributed in Shelby County, Kentucky, October 18, 1798.

A MARTIN DANIEL was in Shelby County, Kentucky, in the census of 1810. He was over 45 with 1 son and 3 daughters.

He had:

* 480 WALKER DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.
481 ELIZABETH M. DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.
482 POLLY DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.
483 FRANCES MARTON DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.
484 PATSEY DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.
* 485 MARTIN DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____.

Nos. 486 to 489 reserved.

- 139 - (Son of 42)

(139) SAMUEL COLEMAN DANIEL, or COLEMAN DANIEL, born C 1750; died A 1807. He married a NANCY BROCKET, or BOOCKEL, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Sept. 15, 1789. She was the daughter of John Brocket.

He was in the Jefferson County, Kentucky tax list in 1791.
He was in the Shelby County, Kentucky, tax lists 1794-1797.
He was in Shelby County in the census of 1810, with 6 sons and 2 daughters.

He had:

* 490 COLEMAN DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____, 1863.
* 491 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 492 WALKER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 493 BROCKET DANIEL, born 1807; died _____.
* 494 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born 1805; died _____.
495 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. 2/23/1823
496 MATILDA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. THOMAS LYNCH, Shelby Co
497 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed WM. C. MADDOX, 4/4/1835
498 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1796; died A 1850.
499 ANN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married THOMAS SMITH 2/10/1831.

- 145 - (Son of 43)

(145) HORACE DANIEL, born A 1760; died _____. No further records.

Nos. 500 to 509 reserved.

- 146 - (Son of 43)

(146) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1760; died _____. He married RACHEL LINN in Jefferson County, Kentucky, July 18, 1792. She was the daughter of William Linn.
They were in the Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1810 Census with 4 sons and 3 daughters.

They had:

510 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
511 RUTH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married JOHN KELLY, 2/19/1803.
* 512 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 513 to 519 reserved.

- 147 - (Son of 43)

(147) RICHARD DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. No further record.

Nos. 520 to 529 reserved.

- 148 - (Son of 43)

(148) LEWIS DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. He married ELIZA A. _____ about 1833. In 1850 they were residing in Johnson County, Mo. and had been there for 17 years.

They had:

530 MARY F. DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
x 531 THOMAS H. DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.
532 JULIET K. DANIEL, born _____, 1839; died _____.
x 533 JAMES W. DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____.
x 534 JOHN EDWARD DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.
535 LUCY M. DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____.

- 149 - (Son of 43)

(149) WILLIS RICE DANIEL, born 1806; died _____. He was known as RICE DANIEL. He moved to Tennessee about 1831, thence back to Kentucky. From there he moved to Missouri. He was in Cooper County, Mo., in the census of 1840 and 1850.

He married ELIZABETH_____.

They had:

* 536	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____,	1831;	died _____.
537	REBECCA DANIEL,	born _____,	1832;	died _____.
* 538	CHARLES DANIEL,	born _____,	1835;	died _____.
539	JOANNA DANIEL,	born _____,	1838;	died _____.
540	JANE DANIEL,	born _____,	1840;	died _____.
541	MARTHA DANIEL,	born _____,	1842;	died _____.
* 542	BARTON DANIEL,	born _____;	1845;	died _____.
* 543	FRANKLIN DANIEL,	born _____;	1848;	died _____.
544	MARY DANIEL,	born _____;	1849;	died _____.

- 150 - (Son of 43)

(150) GREEN DANIEL, born C 1780; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 545 to 549 reserved.

- 151 - (Son of 44)

(151) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. He married MARY KEMP KING.

They had:

* 550	CHARLES WILLIAM DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 551	JOHN K. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
552	POLLY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
553	SALLIE B. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
554	MARIAN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
555	HARRIET ANN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.

Nos. 556 to 559 reserved.

- 152 - (Son of 44)

(152) CHARLES DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 560 to 569 reserved.

- 157 - (Son of 45)

(157) EDMUND DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 570 to 579 reserved.

- 158 - (Son of 45)

(158) HENNING DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 580 to 589 reserved.

- 159 - (Son of 45)

(159) ASBURY DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 590 to 599 reserved.

- 160 - (Son of 45)

(160) JESSE DANIEL, born C 1775; died _____. No further details.

Nos. 600 to 609 reserved.

- 170 - (Son of 47)

(170) EDMUND DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. He married FRANCES (DANIEL) HERNDON, a widow, Sept. 17, 1818.

EDMUND DANIEL and his wife, FRANCES, both of whom were born in Virginia, moved to Gerrard County, Ky., where they raised a large family, said to have consisted of 13 children. From Gerrard County, Ky., this family moved to Monroe County, Mo., where EDMUND DANIEL died, whereupon his widow, with her children, some of whom were grown, moved to Dallas County, Texas, and settled. We have tried, but failed to secure a complete list of the children of FRANCES and EDMUND DANIEL, but have four only, as follows:

* 610	JOHN H. DANIEL,	born ____1826;	died _____.	Married REBECCA RAY.
* 611	THOMAS B. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Married MOHALA _____.
612	ISABELLA O. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
613	MARGARET O. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

Nos. 614 to 619 reserved.

- 195 - (Son of 52)

(195) LEWIS DANIEL, born B 1770; died _____. He married ANN BRINKLEY of Halifax County, N. C.

They had:

* 620	JOSEPH JOHN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 621	ROBERT BRINKLEY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 622	WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 623	LEONARD DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
624	SARAH BROWN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
625	MARY (POLLY) DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.

Nos. 626 to 629 reserved.

- 196 - (Son of 52)

(196) ARCHIBALD DANIEL, born March 1765; died A 1833. This son was born in Halifax County, Virginia, while the family was living there in 1762-5, and before they moved later to Granville County, N. C. He served in the American Revolution as a substitute for his father, WILLIAM DANIEL, and his name appears on the North Carolina Revolutionary records as such substitute. He later moved to Tennessee and other States, finally locating in the State of Illinois, where he died. No record of his family. After the war, he moved to Rutherford Co., N. C., then back to Virginia for three years. He then moved to Lincoln Co., Ky., then to Tennessee. Later he moved to Madison Co., Ala., and from there to Franklin and Gallatin Counties, Illinois. He applied for a pension in Franklin Co., Illinois 6/3/1833 (application S 32204)

Nos. 630 to 639 reserved.

- 197 - (Son of 52)

(197) WILLIE DANIEL, born C 1770; died _____. He married JUDITH JONES.

They had:

* 640	JOHN RIVES JONES DANIEL,	born _____;	died June 22, 1868.
* 641	WILLIAM WILLIE DANIEL,	born 1806;	died _____.
642	HARRIETT DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
643	PARMELA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 644	BEVERLEY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.

Nos. 645 to 649 reserved.

- 198 - (Son of 52)

(198) DRURY DANIEL, born C 1770; died _____. He married DORCAS TURNER of Halifax County, N. C.

No further details.

Nos. 650 to 659 reserved.

- 199 - (Son of 52)

(199) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1770; died _____. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) McGEHEE.

They had:

* 660 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 661 NATHAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
662 BETTE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
663 SALLIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 664 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 210 - (Son of 55)

(210) REUBEN DANIEL, born B 1799; died _____. He probably was the Reuben Daniel in Madison Co., Va., in the 1830 Census.

- 211 - (Son of 55)

(211) THOMPSON DANIEL, born B 1799; died _____. His name may have been THOMPSON, THOMAS or TOMSON, as he is listed under all three.

TOMSON DANIEL named in his father's will October 1, 1799.
THOMPSON DANIEL, in Spotsylvania tax lists, 1793 to 1800, except 1798.
THOMAS DANIEL, in Spotsylvania tax list, 1798.

He is believed to have been the THOMAS DANIEL who left a will in Spotsylvania County, Va., after 1800, naming his daughters, SUSAN R. and ELIZABETH, and son, WILLIAM R.

He had:

665 SUSAN R. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
666 ELIZABETH E. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 667 WILLIAM R. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 668 and 669 reserved.

- 224 - (Son of 60)

(224) REESE DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. REESE DANIEL is said to have married SARAH GEE, and to have moved to Halifax County, N. C., where his uncle, AMBROSE DANIEL, lived. The descendants of this family have failed to respond to efforts made to secure data in regard to them, but we are sure that it is available somewhere.

Nos. 670 to 679 reserved.

- 225 - (Son of 60)

(225) MARMADUKE DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. He married NANNIE STILL. MARMADUKE DANIEL and his wife NANNIE STILL had the following children:

They had:

* 680	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
x 681	MOSES DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
682	CATHERINE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	M. ELLIS BUFFINGTON.
683	MARY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	M.(1) THOMAS BUFFINGTON (2) LEWIS BLACKBURN
* 684	WALKER DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 685	JOHN ROSS DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
686	NANNIE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
687	JENNIE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	M. HIRAM McCREARY.
* 688	THOMAS DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

- 226 - (Son of 60)

(226) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____. He married ANN _____.

The will of WILLIAM DANIEL was proven in Brunswick County, Virginia, January 28, 1786. It was witnessed by the testator's brother ( ) THOMAS DANIEL.

He had:

x 689	GEORGE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 690	JOHN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 691	DRURY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 692	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 693	ELLECK DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.

Nos. 694 to 699 reserved.

- 228 - (Son of 60)

(228) JOSEPH DANIEL, born C 1750; died _____.
The name of his wife is unknown. His will, proved in Brunswick County, Virginia, in 1794, does not mention his wife's name. His children were:

x 700 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 701 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
702 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
703 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____HALKES.
704 DIANA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____BARROW.
705 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
706 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 230 - (Son of 62)

(230) JESSE DANIEL, born B 1770; died _____.

Nos. 707 to 709 reserved.

- 232 - (Son of 62)

(232) JOHN DANIEL, born May 23, 1762; died 1841. He was born in Wake County, N. C., where his parents lived, in 1762, and he became Capt. JOHN DANIEL, of the American Revolution. He moved to Elbert County, Ga., after the Revolution. He applied for a pension January 2, 1833. He served as chaplain. He married MARGUERITE (PEGGY) MEANS.

They had:

* 710 JAMES J. DANIEL, born C 1780; died _____.
* 711 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 712 JOHN F. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 713 ALLEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
714 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. ARMISTEAD FULCHER.
715 MART DANIEL, born _____; died _____. M. JOHN CRAFT.
716 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
717 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. JOHN ROBERTS.
718 LUCINDA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. _____ PRUITT.
719 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. JESSE BURCH.

- 233 - (Son of 62)

(233) JOSEPH DANIEL, born C 1764; died _____. He married _____ _____.

They had:

* 720 ALLEN DANIEL, born C 1780; died _____.
* 721 JULIUS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 722 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 723 WILLIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
723a DELILAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 234 - (Son of 62)

(234) SION DANIEL, born C 1766; died _____. He ran away to join the American Army in the Revolutionary War. He married MARY CULPEPER, in February 1785. His widow applied for a pension. He was born in Halifax Co., N. C., and married in Nash Co., N. C. His application said his father was PETER DANIEL.

They had:

* 724 BENJAMIN DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1786; died _____.
725 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born Nov. 23, 1788; died _____.
726 _____ DANIEL, born _____, 1790; died _____.
727 WINIFRED DANIEL, born Mar. 28, 1793; died _____.

- 235 - (Son of 62)

(235) AMBROSE DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____.

No. 728 reserved.

- 237 - (Son of 62)

(237) BRITTIAN DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____, 1815. He lived in Halifax Co., Va., where he died in 1815. He married POLLY _____. His will was made 12/16/1815; proved February, 1816. Compiler has a copy thereof.

They had:

729 to 734 reserved.

- 238 - (Son of 62)

(238) WILLIS DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____. He married JUDITH HARVEY.

They had:

* 735 JOSEPH JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 736 WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 737 to 739 reserved.

- 239 - (Son of 80)

(239) RICHARD DANIEL, born B 1740; died _____. He married AGNES _____.

October 26, 1761, they were in Cumberland Co., Va., and deeded 230 acres located in Goochland. This was part of the land patented to JAMES DANIEL in 1733.

He left a will made April 13, 1782; proved in Halifax County, Va., February 20, 1783.

They had:

* 740 TERRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 741 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 742 ROYAL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
743 CHRISTIANA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. JOSEPH PERRIN January 25, 1790
* 744 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
745 DRUCILLA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. JAMES DANIEL, February 4, 1780
* 746 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 747 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 748 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 749 to 809 reserved.

- 264 - (Son of 101)

(264) HARRISON PRICE DANIEL, born _____, 1798; died _____. He married LUCY ANN CURD in Jessamine Co., Ky., June 4, 1822. He was in that county in the 1850 Census. His biography is in the History of Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

They had:

x 810 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
811 FANNY S. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
812 LUCY C. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
813 ELEANOR E. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
814 SARAH H. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
815 CATHERINE P. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.
x 816 RICHARD P. C. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.

No. 817 reserved.

- 265 - (Son of 101)

(265) WILLIAM PRICE DANIEL, born C 1798; died _____. He was married twice as follows:

I MARY AGNES LONERY, March 11, 1827.
II SOPHRONIA W. DUNN, January 3, 1844.

Children 818 to 824 by his first marriage.

818 LUCY MORTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Married:
I THOS. C. HAYDEN 12/28/1848; II _____WILMORE.
819 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
820 FRANK DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
821 HARRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
822 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Married CHAS. ALEXANDER, 2/11/1857.
823 SUSAN AGNES DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Married:
I DAVID H. LOGAN, 3/29/1865; II _____ CRULTHER.
824 NELLIE BOWEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Married:
JAMES EDWARD ELMORE, 3/30/1856.
825 SOPHRONIA DANIEL, born Feb. 6, 1846; died Feb. 15, 1909; Married:
JOSEPH R. LEAR, 8/26/1866.
826 WM. BRONAUGH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
827 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
828 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Married:
I WILLIAM WILLIAMS; II _____KITTS; III _____ _____.
829 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died young.

- 266 - (Son of 101)

(266) RICHARD DANIEL, born C 1798; died _____.

Nos. 830 reserved.

- 267 - (Son of 101)

(267) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1793; died _____.

No. 831 reserved.

- 268 - (Son of 101)

(268) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1798; died _____.

No. 832 reserved.

- 282 - (Son of 111)

(282) JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1823; died _____.

No. 833 reserved.

- 289 - (Son of 112)

(289) SAMUEL R. DANIEL, born 1807; died 1882. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Nelson Co., Va.

He married LUCINDA STEWART, April 27, 1836. She was born in Nelson Co., Va., in 1820, and survived him. His will was made Oct. 8, 1882; proved in Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1882.

They had:

834 a JOHN S. DANIEL, born 1838 in Virginia; died _____.
b WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1841 in Virginia; died _____.
c OSANA C. DANIEL, born 1845; in Virginia; died _____.
d THOMAS R. DANIEL, born _____ in Virginia; died _____.
e BETTIE L. DANIEL, born _____ in Virginia; died _____. Wed THORNTON A. RYAN

- 291 - (Son of 112)

(291) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.

No. 835 reserved.

- 292 - (Son of 112)

(292) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1823; died _____.

Nos. 836-837 reserved.

- 408 - (Son of 127)

(408) ANDREW BROADUS DANIEL, born _____, 1813; died Sept. 30, 1800. He died in Vandalia, Mo., and was buried at Mexico, Mo. He married MATILDA GREENWADE in Trigg County, Ky., in 1837. It is reported they had 10 children, but we have only the names shown.

His wife was born in 1821; died April 15, 1904. She died in De Witt, Arkansas, and was buried at Mexico, Mo.

They had:

* 838 CHARLES GREENWADE DANIEL, born Aug. 12, 1849; died _____.
* 839 HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born ____, 1842; died Sept. 9, 1925.

- 409 - (Son of 127)

(409) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____. He married NANCY HARENER in Kentucky, Jan. 7, 1820. He moved to Illinois, taking his father with him.

They had:

No. 840 reserved.

- 410 - (Son of 127)

(410) ELDRED DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____. No further details.

No. 841 reserved.

- 411 - (Son of 127)

(411) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____. No further details.

No. 842 to 849 reserved.

- 412 - (Son of 127)

(412) GEORGE DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____. He married SARAH VIRGINIA JONES. Information concerning this man is from Mrs. H. A. Pulliam, 1464 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y. She styles him Major George Daniel.

He had:

850 SARAH VIRGINIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married: MAJOR JOBEZ BINGHAM, Dec. 24, 1850.
* 851 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 415 - (Son of 127)

(415) ELIJAH DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 852 to 859 reserved.

- 450 - (Son of 135)

(450) LITTLETON DANIEL, born _____, 1808; died _____, 1854. He married SARAH WILKERSON in 1832.

They had:

* 860 JAMES BOWMAN DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
861 MARY CAROLINE DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
862 ELIZA OPHELIA DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
* 863 WILLIAM FINLEY DANIEL, born 1842; died ___1927.
* 864 JOHN FRANKLIN DANIEL, born 1843; died ___1873.
865 SARAH LETITIA DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
* 866 HENRY THOMAS DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.
867 MARTHA ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1852; died _____.

- 480 - (Son of 138)

(480) WALKER DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____, 1836. He married (secondly?)-- ELIZABETH BLANTON in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1827. Her estate was appraised in Shelby Co., Ky., in July, 1831. (W.B. 9, P. 186).

He was in the 1830 census of Shelby Co., Ky. He was between 30 and 40 with one son and one daughter under five.

Her estate was appraised in Shelby Co., Sept. 26, 1836. He had:

Nos. 877 to 879 reserved.

- 485 - (Son of 138)

(485) MARTIN DANIEL, born B 1798; died _____. He married _____. They had:

Nos. 880 to 889 reserved.

- 490 - (Son of 139)

(490) COLEMAN DANIEL, born B 1800; died 1863. He married ELIZABETH KAY in Jefferson Co., Ky., _____. She was named in the will of her father Jan. 10, 1818, in the same county. (AUGUSTUS FREDERICK KAY.)

He deeded to his son Jan. 9, 1841.

He died in Jefferson County, where his will was proved March 24, 1863. It named only his wife and son. He served as a representative from his county in 1849.

He had:

* 890 WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 891 to 894 reserved.

- 491 - (Son of 139)

(491) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1780; died A 1832. He married PHOEBE BUTLER in Shelby Co., Ky. We have proof this is the same man. Three conflicting dates are given as follows: August 13, 1812; April 17, 1814, and August 11, 1814.

He was on his brother's marriage bond security in Ohio Co., 12/3/1832.

They had:

* 895 COLEMAN DANIEL, born 1827; died _____.
* 896 JOHN G. DANIEL, born 1824; died _____.

Nos. 897 and 898 reserved.

- 492 - (Son of 139)

(492) WALKER DANIEL, born 1803; died A 1850. He married MARY ANN SMITH, August 22, 1825, in Ohio Co., Ky. He was in the Ohio County, Ky. Census of 1840, and in Daviess Co., Ky., in the 1850 Census.

They had:

900 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1829; died _____.
* 901 JOHN DANIEL, born 1832; died _____.
* 902 THOMAS DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
903 MARY DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
* 904 ROBERT DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
* 905 CALVIN DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
906 MARGARET DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

Nos. 907 to 909 reserved.

- 493 - (Son of 139)

(493) BROCKET DANIEL, born _____, 1807; died _____. He married AMANDA ARNOLD in Ohio Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1832. His brother, JOHN DANIEL, was his security.

He was in Ohio County in the 1840 and 1850 census reports.

They had:

910 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
* 911 JOB DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
912 MARTHA DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
* 913 STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
* 914 COLEMAN DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
915 NAOMI DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.

Nos. 916 to 919 reserved.

- 494 - (Son of 139) **1648522**

(494) GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____, 1805; died A 1850. We list this man as a probable son of SAMUEL COLEMAN DANIEL, but without proof.

One George Daniel married SARAH LYNCH in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 13, 1821. A George Daniel married NANCY TELFORD in Ohio County, Ky., Mar. 18, 1827. His brother, WALKER, signed as security. She was born in Virginia in 1813.

He was in Ohio County in the 1840 and 1850 Census.

They had:

* 920	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born _____, 1829;	died _____.
* 921	ROBERT DANIEL,	born _____, 1830;	died _____.
* 922	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____, 1832;	died _____.
* 923	NICHOLAS DANIEL,	born _____, 1836;	died _____.
924	ISABELLA DANIEL,	born _____, 1838;	died _____.
925	NANCY DANIEL,	born _____, 1842;	died _____.
926	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born _____, 1845;	died _____.
927	LUCINDA DANIEL,	born _____, 1848;	died _____.
* 928	GEORGE DANIEL,	born _____, 1850;	died _____.

No. 929 reserved.

- 498 - (Son of 139)

(498) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; 1796; died A 1850. He is thought to have been the WILLIAM DANIEL who married SARAH GAITHER in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 7, 1818. She was born in N. C. in 1793.

They were in Ohio Co., Ky., in the census of 1840 and 1850. There were three Thomas children at their house. In 1840 they had 6 sons at their home.

They had:

* 930	BENJAMIN DANIEL,	born _____, 1832;	died _____.
* 931	THOMAS DANIEL,	born _____, 1835;	died _____.
* 932	WILLIAM M. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
* 933	JOHN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
934	DORANDA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____. M. JOHN ROSS 3/30/1840.

Nos. 935 to 939 reserved.

- 512 - (Son of 146)

(512) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1792; died _____. He married LUCY BOHANNON, May 19, 1817, in Jefferson County, Ky. They had:

940 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. RICHARDSON WATTS, 10/3/1836.

Nos. 941 to 949 reserved.

- 531 - (Son of 148)

(531) THOMAS H. DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.

Nos. 950 to 959 reserved.

- 533 - (Son of 148)

(533) JAMES W. DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____.

Nos. 960 to 969reserved.

- 534 - (Son of 148)

(534) JOHN EDWARD DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.

Nos. 970 to 979 reserved.

- 536 - (Son of 149)

(536) JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1831; died _____.

Nos. 980 to 989 reserved.

- 538 - (Son of 149)

(538) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.

Nos. 990 to 999 reserved.

- 542 - (Son of 149)

(542) BARTON DANIEL, born _____, 1845; died _____.

Nos. 1000 to 1009 reserved.

- 543 - (Son of 149)

(543) FRANKLIN DANIEL, born _____, 1848; died _____.

Nos. 1010 to 1019 reserved.

- 550 - (Son of 151)

(550) CHARLES WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1020 to 1029 reserved.

- 551 - (Son of 151)

(551) JOHN K. DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1030 to 1039 reserved.

- 610 - (Son of 170)

(610) JOHN H. DANIEL, born _____, 1826; died _____. He was born in Garrard Co., Ky. Data on this man are from the History of Dallas Co., Texas. He married REBECCA RAY, December 6, 1849.

They had 13 children, but only the following are named:

*	1040	W. R. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
*	1041	T. B. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
	1042	MARY F. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	m. GEO. H. ALEXANDER.
*	1043	B. F. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
*	1044	E. W. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
	1045	S. P. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
	1046	C. A. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
	1047	MATTIE J. DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	
*	1048	ARTHUR ELLIS DANIEL,	born A 1849; died _____.	

No. 1049 reserved.

- 611 - (Son of 170)

(611) THOMAS B. DANIEL, born C 1830; died _____.

Nos. 1050 to 1059 reserved.

- 620 - (Son of 195)

(620) JOSEPH JOHN DANIEL, born Nov. 13, 1784; died _____. He married MARGARET MARIA BASSETT STITH, Jan. 1, 1822. He was born at Burncourt, Halifax County, N. C., Nov. 13, 1784.

They had:

1060 JOSEPH JOHN DANIEL, JR., born _____1823; died _____, 1824.
1061 MARIA JOSEPHINE DANIEL, died in infancy.
* 1062 WILLIAM ALEXANDER DANIEL, born ____, 1826; died _____.m. MARY C. JOYNER.
1063 MARY LONG DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. GEO. LOYAL GORDON.
1064 LAVINIA BASSETT DANIEL, born ____; died _____. m. TURNER W. BATTLE.
1065 JOHN LEWIS DANIEL, died in infancy.

Nos. 1066 to 1069 reserved.

- 621 - (Son of 195)

(621) ROBERT BRINKLEY DANIEL, born C 1787; died _____.

Nos. 1070 to 1079 reserved.

- 622 - (Son of 195)

(622) WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born C 1789; died _____.

Nos. 1080 to 1089 reserved.

- 623 - (Son of 195)

(623) LEONARD DANIEL, born C 1790; died _____.

Nos. 1090 to 1099 reserved.

- 640 - (Son of 197)

(640) JOHN RIVES JONES DANIEL, born _____; died June 22, 1868. He was Attorney General of North Carolina. He died June 22, 1866 at his plantation in Caddo Parish, La., near Shreveport, and is buried there.

He married:

I MARTHA ELIZABETH LONG STITH, April 5, 1825.
II SARAH FRANCES WASHINGTON STITH.

They had children:

1100 WILLIE AUGUSTUS DANIEL, born B 1840; died _____. Unmarried.
1101 JOHN NAPOLEON DANIEL, born __1827; died _____. Unmarried.
1102 JUNIUS DANIEL, born B 1840; died May 13, 1864. Wed ELLEN LONG.
He was a Brigadier General, C. S. A., and was in command of a Brigade in the Army of Northern Virginia, and was killed in the battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, May 13, 1864. He is buried in the old Episcopal Churchyard at Halifax, N. C.

1103 VIRGINIA FRANCES DANIEL, born B 1840; died young. No issue.

Nos. 1104 to 1109 reserved.

- 641 - (Son of 197)

(641) WILLIAM WILLIE DANIEL, born _____, 1806; died _____.
WILLIAM WILLIE DANIEL, son of ( ) WILLIE DANIEL and his wife JUDITH JONES, married DOROTHY (DOLLY) ALSTON, Feb. 3, 1832, and they had the following children:

* 1110 ERASMUS DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
* 1111 BEVERLY DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____.
* 1112 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1841; died _____.
1113 AMARILLIS DANIEL, born _____, 1834; died _____.
1114 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____, 1839; died _____.
1115 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.
1116 MARIA DANIEL, born _____, 1846; died _____.

- 644 - (Son of 197)

(644) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born C 1810; died _____.

Nos. 1117 to 1129 reserved.

- 660 - (Son of 199)

(660) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1130 to 1139 reserved.

- 661 - (Son of 199)

(661) NATHAN DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1140 to 1144 reserved.

- 664 - (Son of 199)

(664) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1145 to 1149 reserved.

- 667 - (Son of 211)

(667) WILLIAM R. DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1800.

Nos. 1150 to 1159 reserved.

- 680 - (Son of 225)

(680) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. He married MARY BUFFINGTON. They had:

x 1160 ROBERT BUFFINGTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1161 EZEKIEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1162 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1163 JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1164 SUSAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. SAMUEL KNIGHT WEIR.
1165 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m: I GEORGE CARSELOWEY
II ISAAC KARDALL
III VICTOR BENTON
1166 ANN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m: I THOMAS WOODALL
II JACOB HOUSTON WOODALL

- 681 - (Son of 226)

(681) MOSES DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1167 to 1179 reserved.

- 684 - (Son of 226)

(684) WALKER DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1180 to 1189 reserved.

- 685 - (Son of 226)

(685) JOHN ROSS DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.
JOHN ROSS DANIEL and his wife, MARTHA MARTIN, had children:

1190	ELIZABETH ANN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	m: I JOHN S. FREEMAN II HENRY LEE HILL
* 1191	WILLIAM ADOLPHUS DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 1192	THOMAS WEBSTER DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 1193	JOSHUA BUFFINGTON DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 1194	JOHN MARTIN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 1195	MARMADUKE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
1196	EMMA JENNIE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	m: HENRY DONNELLY
1197	SUSAN ELLEN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	m.: SURRAY EATON BECK.

- 688 - (Son of 226)

(688) THOMAS DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1198 to 1209 reserved.

- 689 - (Son of 226)

(689) GEORGE DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1210 to 1219 reserved.

- 690 - (Son of 226)

(690) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1220 to 1229 reserved.

- 691 - (Son of 226)

(691) DRURY DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1230 to 1239 reserved.

- 692 - (Son of 226)

(692) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1240 to 1249 reserved.

- 693 - (Son of 226)

(693) ELLECK DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1250 to 1259 reserved.

- 700 - (Son of 228)

(700) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1794; died _____.

Nos. 1260 to 1264 reserved.

- 701 - (Son of 228)

(701) JOSEPH DANIEL, born B 1794; died _____.

Nos. 1265 to 1269 reserved.

- 710 - (Son of 232)

(710) JAMES J. DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____. He married PEGGY MEANS.

Nos. 1270 to 1279 reserved.

- 711 - (Son of 232)

(711) DAVID DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____. He married FRANCES MEANS.

Nos. 1280 to 1289 reserved.

- 712 - (Son of 232)

(712) JOHN F. DANIEL, bornA 1780; died _____. He married ELIZABETH B

Nos. 1290 to 1299 reserved.

- 713 - (Son of 232)

(713) ALLEN DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.

Nos. 1300 to 1309 reserved.

- 720 - (Son of 233)

(720) ALLEN DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1310 to 1319 reserved.

- 721 - (Son of 233)

(721) JULIUS DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1320 to 1329 reserved.

- 722 - (Son of 233)

(722) JOSEPH DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1330 to 1339 reserved.

- 723 - (Son of 233)

(723) WILLIE DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1340 to 1349 reserved.

- 724 - (Son of (234)

(724) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1786; died _____.

Nos. 1350 to 1359 reserved.

- 735 - (Son of 238)

(735) JOSEPH JOHN DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married MARGARET NEVILLE of Halifax Co., N. C.

They had:

* 1360 ROBERT HEATH DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.

Nos. 1361 to 1369 reserved.

- 736 - (Son of 238)

(736) WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born 1820; died _____. WILLIAM W. DANIEL, who probably never married, was born in 1820, and in 1850 and 1853, was the Clerk of the County Court of Halifax County, N. C., a position he probably held for many years.

- 740 - (Son of 239)

(740) TERRY DANIEL, born A 1761; died _____. He married FRANCES PARKER in Halifax County, Va., April 15, 1792. He witnessed the will of his brother, JAMES DANIEL, in Halifax Co., Va., in 1781, and was named in his father's will in 1783, and his brother RICHARD's will in 1784.

TERRY DANIEL left a will proved in Halifax Co., Va., Feb. ___,1800.

He had:

1370 FANNY WOOLDRIDGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1371 to 1379 reserved.

- 741 - (Son of 239)

(741) DAVID DANIEL, born A 1761; died _____. He married POLLY WARING DAY in Halifax Co., Va., January 3, 1785.

He is mentioned in the will of his father in 1783, and his brother's in 1784, in Halifax Co., Va.

They had:

Nos. 1380 to 1389 reserved.

- 742 - (Son of 239)

(742) ROYAL DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. He married NANCY WILLINGHAM, Nov. 29, 1785. He was named in his father's will in 1783; and his brother's (RICHARD's will in 1784.

They had:

Nos. 1394 to 1399 reserved.

- 744 - (Son of 239)

(744) THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1760; died _____.

Nos. 1390 to 1394 reserved.

- 746 - (Son of 239)

(746) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1763; died _____. It is believed this was the WILLIAM DANIEL who appeared to have married the widow of his brother, (143) JAMES DANIEL, and moved to Georgia where he died in 1800.

This WILLIAM DANIEL, then in South Carolina, asked for land in Wilkes County, Ga., November 8, 1773. His estate was administered by Echols Daniel, July 20, 1800. Apparently he had been married earlier.

Nos. 1400 to 1409 reserved.

- 747 - (Son of 239)

(747) RICHARD DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____. He left a will proved in Halifax Co., Va., April 9, 1784. It names neither wife nor children so we assume he was never married.

- 748 - (Son of 239)

(748) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1760; died _____,1781. He married ANNA _____. He made a will May 22, 1781; proved in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1781. His reference to brothers TERRY and WILLIAM identify him. The will was witnessed by RICHARD, TERRY and AGNES DANIEL.

His wife moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., where she left a will August 20, 1806. It devised land in Pittsylvania Co., Va. It would appear she had remarried, the second time to William Daniel, who died in 1800. This man probably was WILLIAM DANIEL, brother of her husband.

(See 746 WILLIAM DANIEL).

He had:

* 1410 JEREMIAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1411 HOPKINS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1412 ECHOLS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1413 CATHERINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

* 1414 MOSES DANIEL, BORN _____; died _____.

- 810 - (Son of 264)

(810) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.

Nos. 1455 to 1459 reserved.

- 816 - (Son of 264)

(816) RICHARD P. C. DANIEL, born A 1822; died _____.

Nos. 1455 to 1459 reserved.

- 820 - (Son of 265)

(820) FRANK DANIEL, born B 1844; died _____.

Nos. 1460 to 1464 reserved.

- 821 - (Son of 265)

(821) HARRY DANIEL, born B 1844; died _____.

Nos. 1465 to 1469 reserved.

- 826 - (Son of 265)

(826) WILLIAM BRONAUGH DANIEL, born C 1848; died _____. He married ELLIS ANN WILLIAMS.

They had:

* 1470 CLAUDE BRONAUGH DANIEL, born Nov. 7, 1879; died _____.
1471 FRANK DANIEL, born _____; died young.

- 829 - (Son of 265)

(829) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1850; died young.

Nos. 1480 to 1489 reserved.

- 838 - (Son of 408)

(838) CHARLES GREENWADE DANIEL, born August 12, 1849; died _____. He married FANNY McPIKE in Missouri, October 18, 1876. He was educated at the University of Missouri. His biography is at Page 107 in the Centennial History of Missouri.

They had:

* 1515	CLAUDE B. DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.
* 1516	WILLIAM McPIKE DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.
1517	BEULAH B. DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.
* 1518	CHARLES GREENWADE DANIEL, JR.,	born A 1877;	died _____.
1519	EFFIE L. DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.
1520	MARGIE LOU DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.
1521	SALLY LOU DANIEL,	born A 1877;	died _____.

- 839 - (Son of 408)

(839) HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born _____,1842; died Sept. 9, 1925. He died and is buried at Nashville, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH GILLENWATERS BROWN in Cass County, Mo., October 29, 1862.

They had:

	1522	PEARL HALL DANIEL	born Sept. 1, 1869; died _____. Married: AUSTIN H. MERRIELE, 1/13/1892.
x	1523	CHARLES H. DANIEL,	born Nov. 29, 1871; Nov. 19, 1915.
x	1524	ROBERT BROWN DANIEL,	born Jan. 24, 1873; died _____.
	1525	MARY BROWN DANIEL,	born May 17, 1875; died _____. Married: JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE, 6/30/1900.
x	1526	HENRY CLAY DANIEL,	born Jan. 31, 1877; died _____. Married: EFFIE ERVIN.
	1527	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born June 25, 1879; died _____. Married: WM. BARNES.
x	1528	WILLIAM GILLENWATER DANIEL,	born Feb. 19, 1882; died May 29, 1911.
	1529	LOUISE DANIEL,	born Jan. 22, 1888; died _____. Married: CHARLES OREN CRAWFORD, 3/23/1910.

- 851 - (Son of 412)

(851) GEORGE W. DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married MARTHA E. WOOSLEY. They resided in Christian Co., Ky.

They had:

Nos. 1530 to 1534 reserved.

- 860 - (Son of 450)

(860) JAMES BOWMAN DANIEL, born _____,1835; died _____.

Nos. 1535 to 1539 reserved.

- 863 - (Son of 450)

(863) WILLIAM WINLEY DANIEL, born _____,1842; died _____,1927.

Nos. 1540 to 1549 reserved.

- 864 - (Son of 450)

(864) JOHN FRANKLIN DANIEL, born _____,1843; died _____,1873. He married MARTHA SHORT HENRY in 1869.

They had:

1550 CARRIE LETTIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

* 1551 JOHN FRANKLIN DANIEL, born July 31, 1873; died _____. (Alive and residing in Berkeley, Calif. in 1932).

Nos. 1552 to 1559 reserved.

- 866 - (Son of 450)

(866) HENRY THOMAS DANIEL, born _____,1850; died _____.

Nos. 1560 to 1564 reserved.

- 876 - (Son of 480)

(876) WALKER DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____. He married MARTHA LOUISE WILSON. His list is from "The Boone Family" by Hazel A. Apraker.

They had:

1565 CARTER BLANTON DANIEL, born _____, 1861; died _____.
1566 WILLIAM WILSON DANIEL, born _____, 1864; died _____.
1567 WALKER DANIEL, born _____, 1867; died _____.
1568 MATTIE LEE DANIEL, born _____, 1869; died _____.

No. 1569 reserved.

- 890 - (Son of 490)

(890) WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. He is thought to have been the WILLIAM A. DANIEL who married MARY ELIZABETH COOPER in Fayette Co., Ky., August 26, 1839.

They had:

Nos. 1570 to 1579 reserved.

- 895 - (Son of 491)

(895) COLEMAN DANIEL, born _____,1827; died _____. He was in the 1850 Census of Ohio County, Kentucky. He married_____.
They had:

Nos. 1580 to 1589 reserved.

- 896 - (Son of 491)

(896) JOHN G. DANIEL, born 1824; died _____. He married MARY JANE WILSON in Ohio Co., Ky., January 10, 1848. In the 1850 Census he was in Ohio Co., Ky.

They had:

1590 SUSAN DANIEL, born _____,1850; died _____.

Nos. 1591 to 1599 reserved.

- 901 - (Son of 492)

(901) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1832; died _____.

Nos. 1600 to 1609 reserved.

- 902 - (Son of 492)

(902) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____.

Nos. 1610 to 1619 reserved.

- 904 - (Son of 492)

(904) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____,1843; died _____.

Nos. 1620 to 1629 reserved.

- 905 - (Son of 492)

(905) CALVIN DANIEL, born _____,1847; died _____.

Nos. 1630 to 1634 reserved.

- 911 - (Son of 493)

(911) JOB DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.

Nos. 1635 to 1639 reserved.

- 913 - (Son of 493)

(913) STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.

Nos. 1640 to 1649 reserved.

- 914 - (Son of 493)

(914) COLEMAN DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.

Nos. 1650 to 1659 reserved.

- 920 - (Son of 494)

(920) WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____, 1829; died _____.

Nos. 1660 to 1669 reserved.

- 921 - (Son of 494)

(921) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____,1830; died _____.

Nos. 1670 to 1679 reserved.

- 922 - (Son of 494)

(922) JAMES DANIEL, born _____,1832; died _____.

Nos. 1680 to 1689 reserved.

- 923 - (Son of 494)

(923) NICHOLAS DANIEL, born _____,1836; died _____.

Nos. 1690 to 1699 reserved.

- 928 (Son of 494)

(928) GEORGE DANIEL, born _____,1850; died _____.

Nos. 1700 to 1709 reserved.

- 930 - (Son of 498)

(930) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born ____,1832; died _____.

Nos. 1710 to 1719 reserved.

- 931 - (Son of 498)

(931) THOMAS DANIEL, born ____,1835; died _____.

Nos. 1720 to 1729 reserved.

- 932 - (Son of 498)

(932) WILLIAM M. DANIEL, born C 1837; died _____. He married ANGELINE HIPSLEY in Ohio County, Kentucky, December 28, 1844.

They had:

Nos. 1730 to 1739 reserved.

- 933 - (Son of 498)

(933) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1820; died _____. He married LUCINDA McINTYRE in Ohio Co., Ky., October 30, 1848, with WILLIAM DANIEL as security.

They had:

Nos. 1740 to 1749 reserved.

- 1040 - (Son of 610)

(1040) W. R. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1750 to 1759 reserved.

- 1041 - (Son of 610)

(1041) T. B. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1760 to 1769 reserved.

- 1043 - (Son of 610)

(1043) B. F. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1770 to 1779 reserved.

- 1044 - (Son of 610)

(1044) E. W. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1780 to 1789 reserved.

- 1048 - (Son of 610)

(1048) ARTHUR ELLIS DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1790 to 1799 reserved.

- 1062 - (Son of 620)

(1062) WILLIAM ALEXANDER DANIEL, born ____,1826; died _____.

Nos. 1800 to 1809 reserved.

- 1110 - (Son of 641)

(1110) ERASMUS DANIEL, born ____,1833; died _____.

Nos. 1810 to 1819 reserved.

- 1111 - (Son of 641)

(1111) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born ____,1836; died _____.

Nos. 1820 to 1829 reserved.

- 1112 - (Son of 641)

(1112) WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____,1841; died _____.

Nos. 1830 to 1839 reserved.

- 1160 - (Son of 680)

(1160) ROBERT BUFFINGTON DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1840 to 1849 reserved.

- 1161 - (Son of 680)

(1161) EZEKIEL DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1850 to 1859 reserved.

- 1162 - (Son of 680)

(1162) JAMES DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1860 to 1869 reserved.

- 1163 - (Son of 680)

(1163) JOHN M. DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1870 to 1879 reserved.

- 1410 - (Son of 748)

(1410) JEREMIAH DANIEL, born B 1781; died _____. He was named in both his father's and his mother's will. He received land in Pittsylvania County, Va., under his mother's will.

He had:

Nos. 1940 to 1949 reserved.

- 1411 - (Son of 748)

(1411) HOPKINS DANIEL, born B 1781; died _____. He is named in his parents' wills. He received land in Pittsylvania Co., Va., under his mother's will.

Nos. 1950 to 1959 reserved.

- 1412 - (Son of 748)

(1412) NICHOLS DANIEL, born B 1781; died _____. He married ELIZABETH KING in Jasper Co., Ga., after 1808.

They had:

Nos. 1960 to 1969 reserved.

- 1414 - (Son of 748)

(1414) MOSES DANIEL, born B 1781; died C 1826. He was not named in his father's will, probably due to his youth, but was named in his mother's will in Georgia. He may have been a son from her second marriage.

He left a will in Jasper Co., Ga., after 1826.

He had:

1970 ELISHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1971 to 1979 reserved.

- 1470 - (Son of 826)

(1470) CLAUDE BROMAUGH DANIEL, born November 7, 1879; died _____. He married LULA BELLE HASTINGS, August 22, 1905.

They had:

* 1980 CLAUDE WILLIAM DANIEL, born November 7, 1906; died _____.

Nos. 1981 to 1989 reserved.

- 1515 - (Son of 838)

(1515) CLAUDE B. DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.

Nos. 1990 to 2004 reserved.

- 1516 - (Son of 838)

(1516) WILLIAM McPIKE DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.

Nos. 2005 to 2009 reserved.

- 1518 - (Son of 838)

(1518) CHARLES GREENWADE DANIEL, JR., born A 1877; died _____.

Nos. 2010 to 2014 reserved.

- 1523 - (Son of 839)

(1523) CHARLES H. DANIEL, born 11/29/1871; died 11/19/1915. He married _____.

Nos. 2015 to 2019 reserved.

- 1524 - (Son of 839)

(1524) ROBERT BROWN DANIEL, born 1/24/1873; died _____. He married _____.

Nos. 2020 to 2024 reserved.

- 1526 - (Son of 839)

(1526) HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born 1/31/1877; died _____. He married EFFIE ERVIN.

Nos. 2025 to 2029 reserved.

- 1528 - (Son of 839)

(1528) WILLIAM GILLENWATER DANIEL, born 2/19/1882; died 5/29/1911.

Nos. 2030 to 2039 reserved.

- 1551 (Son of 864)

(1551) JOHN FRANKLIN DANIEL, born JUly 31, 1873; died _____. He was alive and living in Berkeley, California in 1932.

Nos. 2040 to 2049 reserved.

- 1565 - (Son of 876)

(1565) CARTER BLANTON DANIEL, born 1861; died _____.

Nos. 2050 to 2059 reserved.

- 1566 - (Son of 876)

(1566) WILLIAM WILSON DANIEL, born _____,1864; died _____.

Nos. 2060 to 2069 reserved.

- 1567 - (Son of 876)

(1567) WALKER DANIEL, born ____, 1867; died _____. He married MATTIE GUTHREY HARBISON.

They had:

Nos. 2070 to 2079 reserved.

- 1980 - (Son of 1470)

(1980) CLAUDE WILLIAM DANIEL, born 11/7/1906; died _____.

Nos. 2080 to 2089 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 4

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1630; died 1679. He lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, where he was a planter. He left a will proved there July 17, 1679.

The will is here set out in full:

WILL OF JOHN DANIEL
Made March 30, 1679; Proved July __,1679.
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
W. B. 2, Page 203

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: The one and Thirtieth day of March 1679, I John Daniell of the Isle of Wight County in Virginia Planter being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, first, I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of God my Creator and Maker and my body to be buried in Sure and Certain hope of Resurrection to Eternall Life through the only merit and satisfaction of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and Redeemer.

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Elizabeth and my two sons Thomas and William, all my worldly goods which it hath pleased God to endow me with all and debts being due to me from any person or persons whatsoever, they [illegible] and faithfully paying all my debts, also it is my desire that then my estate movable and unmovable, except lumber such as poyles and _____ be equally divided between my wife Elizabeth and my two sons Thomas and William, also it is my desire that if there do arise any just discord between my wife and my two sons that then they may have everything of what doth belong to them of goods and cattle, and to have the liberty to chuse their gardner save only it is my desire that if either of my sons or both of them have the occasion to chuse their gardner it is my desire that they may not chuse any of their kindred or relation, whatsoever, and I do constitute and ordain Elizabeth, my loving wife my hold and sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

John X Daniell (Seal)
his mark

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Phillip X Thomas
Rich'd Reynolds. his mark

Proved in open Court held for the Isle of Wight County the 17th day of July, 1679, by the oaths of Richard Reynolds and Phillip Thomas to be the last will and testament of John Daniell, dec'd.

Teste,
Jno. Bromfield,
Ct. Cur.

JOHN DANIEL married ELIZABETH _____. She survived him. They had:

* 2 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____,1709.
* 3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____,1750.

(2) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1679; died _____,1709. We identify him as the THOMAS DANIEL whose inventory was returned in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1709.

He had:

* 4 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1709; died _____,1728.
* 5 OWEN DANIEL, born B 1709; died _____,1700.
* 6 THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1709; died _____,1742.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1679; died _____,1750. He left a will in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, proved March 7, 1750. It is here set out in full:

WILL OF WILLIAM DANIEL
Made September 10, 1738; Proved March 7, 1750
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
W. B. 5, Page 315

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I, William Daniel of the County of Isle of Wight being weak and ailing of body but being sensenble, do make, ordain, constitute and appoint this my last will and testament, making and annulling and void all other wills by me heretofore made and this only to be taken for my last will.

IMPRIMIS, first and principally above all things, I commit my Soul to God the Father of Spirits hoping and assuredly believeing to receive full pardon and remissions of my sins through my compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ who gave himself to be an attonement for my sins, and is able to save all that comes unto God by him seing he liveth to make Intercession for them who comes unto him for Mercy in this Hope and Confidence, I render up my soul with Comfort. Next I give my body to the Earth in full assurance of its Resurrection at the last day and for what worldly estate God in his Mercy hath bestowed upon me I give as followeth:

First, I desire that all my just debts should be paid by my executor hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Peter Daniel any two shillings worth out of my moveable estate and no more.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son William Daniel any two shillings worth out of my moveable estate and no more.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son John Daniel two shillings worth out of my estate and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Rite two shillings worth out of my estate and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Barret two shillings worth out of my estate and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Deberry Lucas two shillings worth out of my estate and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Daniel two shillings worth out of my estate and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Garland Daniel the bed that she lieth on and furniture belonging to it, and one large deep bason, and one platter and one cow and one Heifer and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son James Daniel one mare and colt and one heifer and her increase and no more, the rest of my moveable estate I give to my loving wife, Deborah Daniel till her decease and then to her disposing.

(3-Con't).

I do appoint my loving wife Deborah Daniel my whole executix of this my last will and testament to execute and performed hereunto I have set my hand and fixed my seal this 10th day of September in the year of our Lord God 1738.

his
William X Daniel (L.S.)
mark

Witnesses, John Darden
Mary U. Darden (her mark)
Mary Darden.

At a Court held for Isle of Wight County March 7th, 1750. The last will and testament of William Daniel dec'd. was presented in Court by Deborah Daniel the executrix therein named, who made oath thereto and being proved by the oath of John Darden and Mey Eley two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jas. Baker, Ct. Cur.

WILLIAM DANIEL married DEBORAH _____. She survived him.

They had:

* 7	PETER DANIEL,	born B 1730;	died 1800.		
x 8	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.		
x 9	JOHN DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.		
x10	JAMES DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.		
11	MARY DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.	Married _____	WRIGHT.
12	SARAH DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.	Married _____	BARRETT.
13	DEBORAH DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.	Married _____	LUCAS.
14	ANN DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.		
x15	GARLAND DANIEL,	born B 1750;	died _____.		

- 4 - (Son of 2)

(4) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1709; died ____, 1728. He died and left a will in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1728. It named his wife Elizabeth and mentioned, but did not name two children.

A copy of the will is here inserted.

WILL OF (4) JOHN DANIEL
Made January 24, 1727; Proved November 25, 1728.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I John Daniele, being sick and weak in body but thanks to God in perfect sense and memory, First, I commit my Soul to Almighty God my maker and Redeemer in whom I hope to receive mercy and forgiveness for all my sins and my body to be decently buried in the Earth from whence it came by the discretion of my Extrs hereafter named and for my worldly Goods that it hath pleased to bestow upon me I give as followeth:

Item. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth my loving wife one horse and saddle and two cows and calves.

Item. And for all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my wife and two children.

And I do appoint Elizabeth my loving wife to by my whole and sole Exctr. of this my last will and testament either written or spoken by me. As witness my hand and seal this the twenty fourth day of January, 1727-8.

John Daniel (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us, Joseph Horsworthy, Thomas Horsworthy.

At a Court held for Isle of Wight County the 25th day of November, 1728, the last will and testament of John Daniel was presented in Court by Elizabeth Daniel, his excrr. therein named, who made oath thereto and being proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto is admitted to record.

Teste, James Ingles, Ct. Cur.
Vera Recordat, Teste, Jas. Ingles, Ct. Cur.

Nos. 16 to 19 reserved.

- 5 - (Son of 2)

(5) OWEN DANIEL, born B 1700; died ____, 1700. He acquired 175 acres of land in Isle of Wight County, in 1692 and 130 acres in 1695. He moved to Chowan District, North Carolina, where he died and left a will made March 7, 1700.

He had:

* 20 THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1700; died _____, 1749.
21 MARY DANIEL, born B 1700; died _____.

Nos. 22 to 24 reserved.

- 6 - (Son of 2)

(6) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1709; died _____,1742. He is identified as the Thomas Daniel whose inventory was returned in Isle of Wight County in 1742. He married ANN ALLEN in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1730.

He had:

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

- 7 - (Son of 3)

(7) PETER DANIEL, born B 1730; died 1800. He came early to Bedford Co., Va., where he obtained 604 acres as recorded in Land Book 37, Page 148. He purchased 182 acres there--August 27, 1770. He married MARY _____. He deeded land in what was then Campbell Co., Va., 1782 to 1800. He left a will made February 6, 1799; proved in Campbell Co., Va., February 9, 1801. It is not now known where he originated, but the pension application of his son (30) RICHARD, gives his birth place as Chesterfield County, Va.

His widow survived him and was still living after 1812, as shown by a deed made by her son, PETER DANIEL, which reserved 1 acre where his mother then lived. (Campbell Co., Va., D. B. 10, Page 43).

He may have been the Peter Daniel listed as number 7 in Daniel Family No. 85 compilation.

They had:

* 30 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____, 1752; died A 1848.
* 31 PETER DANIEL, born _____B 1760; died _____.
* 32 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____B 1760; died _____.
* 33 JOHN DANIEL, born _____ 1766; died _____.
* 34 ZACHARIAH DANIEL, born _____ 1774; died _____.
35 LUCY DANIEL, born B 1760; died _____. Married _____TRENT.
36 SARAH DANIEL, born B 1760; died _____. Married _____DANSY.
37 JEMIMA DANIEL, born B 1760; died _____. Married WILLIAM HINTON, 8/__/1796.

Nos. 38 and 39 reserved.

- 8 - (Son of 3)

(8) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1750; died _____.

Nos. 40 to 49 reserved.

- 9 - (Son of 3)

(9) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1750; died _____.

Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

- 10 - (Son of 3)

(10) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1750; died _____.

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 15 - (Son of 3)

(15) GARLAND DANIEL, born B 1750; died _____.

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 20 - (Son of 5)

(20) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1700; died _____, 1749. He died and left a will proved in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, in September, 1749. It had been made July 11, 1747.

He married ELIZABETH LANIER. She left a will in the same county June 9, 1752. She was the daughter of Robert and Sarah Lanier.

They had:

# 80	ROBERT LANIER DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
x 81	THOMAS DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
x 82	JOHN DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
x 83	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
x 84	AARON DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
x 85	JOSIAH DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
86	SARAH DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	married JOHN (?) WILSON.
87	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
88	MARY DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	married JOHN WARD.
89	RUTH DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	
90	PRISCILLA DANIEL,	born B 1749; died _____.	

- 30 - (Son of 7)

(30) RICHARD DANIEL, born ____, 1752; died A 1848. He was born in Chesterfield Co., Va., and moved to Bedford County, Va., in the part now in Campbell Co., Va., about 1768.

He enlisted in Bedford Co., Va., for Revolutionary War Service, and applied for a pension in Campbell Co., Va., August 14, 1832. (S-8293). He was still alive in 1848.

He appears in Campbell Co., tax lists from 1786 to 1797.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

* 91 JOSIAH DANIEL, born B 1752; died _____.
* 92 ROBERT DANIEL, born B 1752; died _____.
* 93 THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1752; died _____.

Nos. 94 to 99 reserved.

- 31 - (Son of 7)

(31) PETER DANIEL, born B 1760; died _____. He first appears in the Campbell Co., Va., tax list in 1791, as Peter Daniel, Jr.

He married RACHEL _____. They deeded land there in 1811 and 1812. One deed reserved 1 acre where his mother lived. (Campbell Co., Va., D. B. 10, Page 43).

They had:

Nos. 100 to 109 reserved.

- 32 - (Son of 7)

(32) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1760; died _____. He first appears in Campbell Co., Va., tax lists in 1797, and continues there until after 1800.

He is believed to have been the WILLIAM DANIEL who married EDITH SUTTENFIELD in Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1792. Another WILLIAM DANIEL married SALLY TRENT in Campbell Co., Va., March 22, 1807.
He deeded considerable land there around 1800. He had:

Nos. 110 to 119 reserved.

- 33 - (Son of 7)

(33) JOHN DANIEL, born ____, 1766; died _____. He first appeared in the tax lists of Campbell Co. in 1787, and ran until 1789. He was named in his father's will in 1799-1801.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

Nos. 120 to 129 reserved.

- 34 - (Son of 7)

(34) ZACHARIAH DANIEL, born _____,1774; died _____. Information about this man is very meager. He first appears in the Campbell Co., Va., tax list in 1795 with Peter Daniel, Jr., evidently his brother.

He witnessed deeds in that county in 1799 and 1800.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

Nos. 130 to 139 reserved.

- 80 - (Son of 20)

(80) ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____,1782. He died in Pitt County, North Carolina.

He had:

140 RHODA DANIEL, born B 1782; died _____.
* 141 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1782; died _____.

Nos. 142 to 149 reserved.

- 81 - (Son of 20)

(81) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____.

Nos. 150 to 159 reserved.

- 82 - (Son of 20)

(82) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____.

Nos. 160 to 169 reserved.

- 83 - (Son of 20)

(83) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1747; died 1807.

He served under General Sumter in the Revolutionary War. He was born in _____, Virginia, and is reported by a kinsman as having moved to Edgefield District, S. C.; (See D. A. R. Vol. 113, Page 6).

He married: I LUCRETIA BELL
II _____MARSH

He had:

* 170	JOHN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
171	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed: I _____THREWITZ II PHILIP RAIFORD.
* 172	STEPHEN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 173	JESSE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 174	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
175	MARY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed _____HATCHER (Ala.)
176	CATHERINE DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed: I LEWELLYN THREWITZ II _____GRIFFIN III _____BELL
* 177	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
178	MARTHA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed BRYAN MARSH.
* 179	MARSH DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

- 84 - (Son of 20)

(84) AARON DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____. An Aaron Daniel voted in Craven County, South Carolina, October 4, 1768, and was an Ensign for St. David's Parish in Col. G. G. Powell's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. See History of the Old Cheraws, by Rev. Alex. Gregg, and Journal of Council of Safety, February 21, 1776.

Nos. 180 to 189 reserved.

- 85 - (Son of 20)

(85) JOSIAH DANIEL, born B 1749; died _____.

Nos. 190 to 199 reserved.

- 91 - (Son of 30)

(91) JOSIAH DANIEL, born B 1752; died _____. He married PRISCILLA TRENT in Campbell Co., Va., prior to 1800, in which year she deeded land with him. They bought and sold land there between 1800 and August 10, 1817. In some records her name appeared to be DRUCILLA; in other, PRISCILLA.

They had:

* 200 JOSIAH DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 201 to 209 reserved.

- 92 - (Son of 30)

(92) ROBERT DANIEL, born B 1752; died A 1804. He married SARAH REYNOLDS in Campbell Co., Va., February 16, 1804. They deeded property there August 2, 1804.

He obtained land there in 1797. (D. B. 4, Page 327).

They had:

Nos. 210 to 219 reserved.

- 93 - (Son of 30)

(93) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1752; died _____.

Nos. 220 to 229 reserved.

- 141 - (Son of 80)

(141) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1782; died _____.

Nos. 230 to 239 reserved.

- 170 - (Son of 83)

(170) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married SUSAN ADAMS.

They had:

Nos. 240 to 249 reserved.

- 172 - (Son of 83)

(172) STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married MATILDA BOND in LaFayette, Ala. They moved to LaFayette, Ala.

They had:

* 250 JESSE PHILLIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
251 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____; never married.
* 252 AMERICUS COLUMBUS DANIEL, born 1838; died 1915; Wed ESTELLE N. CHERRY.

253 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
254 ADELAIDE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 255 to 259 reserved.

- 173 - (Son of 83)

(173) JESSE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 260 to 269 reserved.

- 174 - (Son of 83)

(174) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died ___, 1816. He married _____ _____. She survived him.

They had:

270 LUCRETIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
271 MARY CATHARINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 272 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 273 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
274 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
275 SUSAN CAROLINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 276 JAMES LODOVICK DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 177 - (Son of 83)

(177) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married WINNIE S. MOBLEY.

Nos. 279 to 284 reserved.

- 179 - (Son of 83)

(179) MARSH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 285 to 289 reserved.

- 200 - (Son of 91)

(200) JOSIAH DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____. He is credited as a probable son of (10) JOSIAH. He married ELIZABETH WHITE in Campbell Co., Va., February 21, 1833.

They had:

Nos. 290 to 299 reserved.

- 250 - (Son of 172)

(250) JESSE PHILLIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 300 to 309 reserved.

- 252 - (Son of 172)

(252) AMERICUS COLUMBUS DANIEL, born 1838; died 1915. He was born in La Fayette, Ala., and died in Dallas, Texas. They had the following children: (He married ESTELLE M. CHERRY).

* 310 EUGENE DANIEL, born 1866; died _____.
311 WILLIE DANIEL, born 1868; died 1924. Med JAMES BLAIR KEEFER.
312 EMMA DANIEL, born 1875; died _____. Med ROBERT JONES.
* 313 LEE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med: I _____; II MRS. AMARD
314 LILLIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med ARTHUR P. WALLS.

- 272 - (Son of 174)

(272) STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 315 to 319 reserved.

- 273 - (Son of 174)

(273) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 320 to 324 reserved.

- 276 - (Son of 174)

(276) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 325 to 329 reserved.

- 310 - (Son of 252)

(310) EUGENE DANIEL, born 1866; died _____.

Nos. 330 to 334 reserved.

- 313 - (Son of 252)

(313) LEE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 335 to 339 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 5

(1) HUGH DANIEL, born _____B1640; died _____B 1700. At one time we set up this man as the head of a substantial line of Daniel Families, which scattered widely. In the compiler's "Daniel Families of the Southern States", completed in manuscript form in 1934, we listed hundreds of names as his descendants.

Since that time, thanks to the scholarly analysis of Mr. Worth Ray of Texas, his deductions have been rarely accepted, and we are listing only two generations of his family. It will be left to later generations to clear up the missing links so he may once more stand at the head of his line.

A HUGH DANIEL, probably this man, was transferred to Virginia by Sampson Robins, who was given headrights (50 acres) for his transportation July 4, 1653, in Northampton County, Virginia. This same Sampson Robins had transported a JOHN DANIEL and also received a headright for him in Northampton County, Virginia in 1635. They probably were brothers, and it seems probable this JOHN was the one who left a will in Northampton County, Virginia, proved in 1688. We have no proof of this.

No other Hugh Daniel has been discovered in the period until a Hugh Daniel qualified as an Ensign in Augusta County, Virginia, for Revolutionary War service.

(1) Hugh Daniel married MARY BILLINGTON, daughter of Luke Billington. She was named in her father's will made November 13, 1671; proved May 23, 1673 in (old) Rappahannock County, Virginia. He also gave a yew with a yew lamb to Mary Daniel's son, William.

We deduce that Mary Billington was Luke's daughter by an earlier marriage. Our reasons are these:

1. Luke's widow, Barbara, left a will, proved in (old) Rappahannock County, October 21, 1674, and nothing whatever was left to Mary Daniel or her family, nor was her name mentioned. We deduce Barbara was Mary's step-mother.

2. Luke and Barbara's son, Luke Billington, left a will in (old) Rappahannock County, Virginia, proved January 1686-7. Again Mary Daniel and her family were not named. Luke, we deduce, was Mary's half brother.

Worth S. Ray works out Hugh Daniel's meandering by referring to records of him in Northampton, Accomac, Elizabeth City, York, Westmoreland, and (old) Rappahannock Counties, Virginia.

Where or when he died has never been discovered by this compiler, but this can be understood in view of the destruction and loss of many priceless old records.

We shall list three other possible sons of HUGH and MARY DANIEL, but these, too were deduction based on time and location.

HUGH DANIEL had:

(1) William Daniel, born B 1674; died _____.
(2) James Daniel - no details whatever.
(3) John Daniel - no details whatever.
(4) Richard Daniel - No details whatever.

Later we may be able to extend the compilation on this family, but we prefer to await more acceptable evidence as the basis for later deductions.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 6

(The County records of New Kent County, Virginia, are destroyed for the years prior to the war between the States, but fragmentary records have been found occasionally. Then, too, we had preserved for us the precious old Parish Records of a number of early churches. Saint Peter's Parish Register is one of these. Thanks to the work of the splendid patriotic societies, such as the Colonial Dames, etc., and the efforts of equally fine men and women who have had some reprinted, so as to spare the originals, we are able to find many records which would otherwise be lost to us. The fragmentary records of this family is an example. First we list from the Register all Daniel names appearing therein. Then we endeavor to reconstruct the family compilation by use of these, and such other data as we have been able to locate).

DANIEL NAMES
IN
SAINT PETERS PARISH REGISTER, NEW KENT CO., VA.

NAME	DATE	PRINTED PAGE OF REGISTER	DESCRIPTION OF RECORD
Alice Daniel	12/14/1736	125	Wife of Edmund Daniel. Mother of Eustace, born, 12/14/1736.
Brett Daniel	7/14/1698	54	Death Registered.
Dorothy Daniel	10/5/1724	59	Wife of Walter Daniel. She died 10/5/1724.
Edmund Daniel	12/14/1736	125	Husband of Alice ___ Daniel. Father of Eustace, born 12/14/1736.
Eustace Daniel	12/14/1736	125	Son of Edmund and Alice Daniel, born 12/14/1736.
James Daniel	10/21/1736	131	Son of Walter and Million ____ Daniel.
Jefferey Daniel			
Mary Daniel	9/28/1756	153	Wife of Walter Daniel. Mother of Sarah Daniel, born 9/28/1756.
Mary Daniel	9/17/1758	153	Wife of Walter Daniel. Mother of Mary Daniel, born 9/17/1758.
Mary Daniel	9/17/1758	153	Daughter of Walter and Mary ____ Daniel, born 9/17/1758.
Million ___ Daniel	10/21/1736	131	Wife of Walter Daniel. Mother of James Daniel, born 10/21/1736.
Sarah Daniel	9/28/1756	153	Daughter of Walter and Mary ____ Daniel, born 9/28/1756.
Walter Daniel	10/5/1724	59	Husband of Dorothy ____ Daniel, who died 10/5/1724.

NAME	DATE	PAGE	DESCRIPTION OF RECORD
Walter Daniel	10/21/1736	131	Husband of Willion ____ Daniel, and father of James Daniel, born 10/21/1736
Walter Daniel	9/28/1756	153	Husband of Mary ____ Daniel, and father of Sarah Daniel, born 9/28/1756.
Walter Daniel	9/17/1758	153	Husband of Mary ___ Daniel, and father of Mary Daniel, born 9/17/1758.
Walter Daniel	10/4/1767	153	Husband of Mary ___ Daniel, and father of William Daniel, born 10/4/1767.
William Daniel	10/4/1767	153	Son of Walter and Mary ___ Daniel, born 10/4/1767.

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died 1679. He was in New Kent County, Virginia, and left a will proved in 1679. This compiler believes this William Daniel may have been the son of Walter Daniel transported to James City County, Va., in 1635. Walter Daniel's inventory was reported in Northumberland Co., Va., in 1651.

He married _____.

He had:

#2. BRETT DANIEL, born _____; died July 14, 1698.
#3. WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#4. JEFFEREY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#5. WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) BRETT DANIEL, born _____; died July 14, 1698. We have no record of this man beyond the record of his death in the Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co.; The compiler believes he may have been the WILBERT Daniel who returned from the Baradoes to Virginia in ship "Supply" 9/27/1679, and had earlier witnessed the will of Henry ISHAM, Henrico Co., Va., 11/13/1678.

He had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died A 1698. The only records of this man is where he is paid for removing trees at the Church, October 25, 1693, and where he is listed as a tithable June 14, 1698.

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JEFFEREY DANIEL, born _____; died A1696. The only record of this man is where he was exempted from a tax levy, November 6, 1696.

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) WALTER DANIEL, born B1679; died A1736. He is believed to have married twice as follows:

I He married Dorothy _____. She died October 5, 1724.

II He married Million _____. They had one child.

He had:

*40 WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*41 EDMUND DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*42 JAMES DANIEL, born October 21, 1736; died _____.

Nos. 42 to 49 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) WALTER DANIEL, born C1724; died _____. He married Mary _____B1756.

They had:

50 SARAH DANIEL, born 9/28/1756; died _____.
51 MARY DANIEL, born 9/17/1758; died _____.
52 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 10/4/1767; died _____.

Nos. 53 to 59 reserved.

- 41 -

(41) EDMUND DANIEL, born -6 1726; died _____. He married ALICE _____B1736.

They had:

60 EUSTACE DANIEL, born 12/14/1736; died _____.

Nos. 61 to 69 reserved.

- 42 -

(42) JAMES DANIEL, born October 21, 1736; died _____. No further record identifiable as belonging to this man has been found, but the very great number of men of this name leave little doubt but what his record must have been included, provided he survived to attain his majority and marry.

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 60 -

(60) EUSTACE DANIEL, born December 14, 1736; died _____. No further record identifiable as belonging to this man has been found. The name is unusual in the Daniel family, and, to this date, we have found no other man bearing it.

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

Added Comment

Ann Daniel was in the 1782 and 1785 tax lists of New Kent County, Va., and she may have been the widow of (42) James Daniel, or (60) Eustace Daniel. In 1782, she had 4 whites at her home; in 1785 only 4.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 7

Foreword

This family's origin in America is still clothed in mystery, but the compiler is confident that earlier generations will be disclosed as the search continues. In anticipation of such discoveries we reserve two numbers to be applied to earlier generation heads.

Nos. 1 and 2 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born January 4, 1725; died February 16, 1800.

He was residing in Loudoun County, Virginia, as early as 1780.

He is said to have married ESTHER DEUBRAUGH, born January 20, 1734; died August 2, 1804.

In Fairfax County, Va., there is reference to an Esther Daniel, born Graham, daughter of Edward Graham, and named in his will made 9/12/1749; proved 3/21/1750. She may have been married before her marriage to WILLIAM DANIEL.

The origin of this William Daniel has never been discovered. but the compiler believes he was from the Caroline County, Va., lines whose records are obscure because of the destruction during the Civil War.

Evidently he was a man of education for his original will filed in Loudoun County appears to have been written by him.

The family was affiliated with the Society of Friends or Quakers, and some of their records are found there.

Much of the material for this compilation was supplied by a descendant, Mr. Delmar L. Thornbury, of Brookline, Mass.

It is fitting that this compilation contain a copy of this man's will which is here inserted:

WILL OF (3) WILLIAM DANIEL
Made August 28, 1799; Proved April 14, 1800
Loudoun County, Va., W. B. F., Page 144
Leesburg, Virginia

I, William Daniel, of County of Loudoun and Commonwealth of Virginia, do make and ordain my last will and testament, in manner and form following, to wit, first, I will and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges, be first paid and satisfied. I give unto my loving wife Esther Daniel my plantation where-on I now live, together with my horses, cattle, and all my stock on said plantation, during her natural life, or as long as she remains my widow, and at her decease or marriage to be sold and divided equally among my children, share and share alike, to wit, James Daniel, Sarah Lewis, William Daniel, Jane Cadwallader, Esther Richards, Martha Rhodes,

('William Daniel'-3 Con't).

Joseph Daniel, Benjamin Daniel, Rachel Sinclear, and Samuel Daniel, except as to my son William Daniel, whom I will and desire should have two shares. I also give to my said loving wife all the household furniture. I give to my daughter Mary Dillon the sum of Fifty Shillings. I give to my son James Daniel, that tract of land I purchased of Joseph Rhodes, situate in Bedford County, Virginia, lying on the waters of Broad Branch containing one hundred acres more or less.

I give to my grand-daughter Alice Smith the sum of five pounds to be paid her by my executors hereinafter named, at the distribution of my estate as before mentioned, or sooner if my executors find it convenient or necessary; and lastly I do hereby nominate, constitue and appoint my loving wife, Esther Daniel, my sons, Joseph Daniel, Benjamin Daniel, and Samuel Daniel to be my Executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, disavowal and utterly make void all former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of the eighth month in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

WILLIAM DANIEL (Seal)

Signed seal'd published and declared to be
the last will and testament of the said
William Daniel in the presence of us.

Stacy Taylor
John Head
William Ewers
Jacob Cregg

At a Court continued and held for Loudoun County, April 14th, 1800, this will of William Daniel dec'd. was proved by the affirmation of Stacy Taylor, John Head, and William Ewers, three of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Joseph Daniel, Samuel Daniel, and Benjamin Daniel, the executors therein named, and they together with Thomas Humphrey and Samuel Palmer their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate in due form.

Teste

CHAS. BINNS C L

Inventory at Pages 182, 183, 184 of Book D
Total appraisement 120; 3 S : 0 D
Inventory and appraisement Order Book D, Page 407.

The 100 acres in Bedford Co., Va., willed to his son William Daniel had been purchased by (3) William Daniel, January 24, 1791.

A Lieutenant William Daniel in charge of the Fairfax County Minute Men in 1777, under Capt. Moody, has been claimed by some to be this man, but there has

(3--William Daniel, Con't)

been no confirmation of this, and this soldier seems to have moved to and died in South Carolina.

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL received 100 acres of land from Bryant Fairfax March 30, 1780, under lease, and received a deed therefor March 31, 1786.

His heirs deeded this land to John Love, December 8, 1806.

He had:

*20 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*21 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*22 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*23 BENJAMIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*24 SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____1781; died _____,1785.
*25 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*26 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*27 ESTHER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*28 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*29 RACHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*30 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1800 ; died _____.
*31 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 20 -

(20) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married HANNAH SEYBOLDS in Loudoun Co., Va., April 15, 1778. A James Daniel married Rachel Carter November 24, 1803; in Loudoun Co., Va.

They moved from Loudoun Co. to Bedford Co., Va., in 1791. When they moved , the Goose Creek Friend's Church in Loudoun Co. gave them a letter dated December 26, 1791, to the South River Church in Bedford Co. (Va. Archives Records of South River Friends).

They had:

70 REBECCA DANIEL, born A 1778; died _____.
71 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1778; died _____.
72 JASPER DANIEL, born A 1778; died _____.
73 HANNAH DANIEL, born A 1778; died _____.
74 MARY DANIEL, born December 4, 1791; died ___.

Nos. 75 to 77 reserved.

(21) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1780; died _____. He married:

I NANCY HOBBS in 1807 or 1808.
II
III REBECCA ELLIS.

He purchased 100 acres in Bedford Co., Va., January 24, 1791, from his brother-in-law, Joseph Rhodes, (D. B. H. P.374). He also inherited the additional 100 acres which his father had purchased from Rhodes. (D. B. H., P. 376.)

He is believed to have been the William Daniel who moved to Dearborn Co., Indiana, where his biography appears in the history of that county.

He had:

78 JOHN DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
79 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
*80 JAMES DANIEL, born May 7, 1806; died _____.
81 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born ____A 1800; died _____.
82 TOMSON DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
83 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
*84 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
85 MARY DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
86 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
87 GEORGE R. DANIEL, born ____A 1800; died _____.
88 JOHNSON DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.
89 RACHEL DANIEL, born _____A 1800; died _____.

(22) JOSEPH DANIEL, born June 25, 1771; died October 14, 1826. He married TACEY HUMPHREY in Loudoun Co., Va., October 22, 1795. She was born March 1, 1776; died _____, 1848.

Joseph Daniel purchased 150 acres in Bedford Co., Va., from Joseph Wilson, January 23, 1797, and sold it to William Creesy, December 31, 1801. (Bedford Co., Va., D.B. J, Page 245, and K, Page 498).

His inventory was ordered returned and reported in Loudoun Co., Va., February 11, 1828. (W.B. H, page 301). The report was made February 12, 1831, and recorded in W. B. T., page 112.

They had:

*90 WALLACE W. DANIEL, born November 28, 1805; died _____, 1851.
91 MARY DANIEL, born May 2, 1796, died _____, 1867;
Married _____ALBRITTEN.
92 HANNAH DANIEL, born July 12, 1799; died April 28, 1875.
Married MASON MARKS.
93 MARTHA DANIEL, born September 23, 1803; died April 8, 1841.
Married JOSIAH BEATTY.
*94 JOSEPH HUMPHREY DANIEL, born June 10, 1816; died Feb. 24, 1897.
95 TACEY HUMPHREY DANIEL, born April 9, 1819; died _____.
Married BRAXTON B. JEFFRIES, December 22, 1846.
*96 WILLIAM D. DANIEL, born September 8, 1801; died _____, 1872.
97 THOMAS DANIEL, born November 13, 1797; died July 12, 1798.
98 URIAH H. DANIEL, born October 18, 1810; died October 16, 1818.
99 Reserved.

- 23 -

(23) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1865. He married (1) JANE LOVE, and (2) _____.

In the 1810 Census he was in Loudoun Co., Va., with 4 sons and 2 daughters. His wife's death evidently occurred in 1826 or early 1827, for in the Loudoun County Order Book, Feb. 12, 1827, Mary and James Daniel chose Eli Pierpont as their guardian, and he gave bond for $1000. He had:

100 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married JOSEPH GRUBB.
101 ESTHER DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married DINTON DOWNS.
102 HANNAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married HENRY SMITH.
103 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____; unmarried.
104 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Unmarried -- in Book.
105 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____CHANDLER.
106 RACHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married FRANK FAIRCHILD.

Nos. 107 to 109 reserved.

- 24 -

(24) SAMUEL DANIEL, born February 24, 1781; died March 9, 1875.

He married Sarah Hunt in Loudoun Co., Va., March 1, 1805-6; In the 1810 Census he was in Loudoun Co., Va., with 5 children. We identify this man as the one who appraised the estate of John Daniel in Berkeley Co., Va., October 27, 1800.

Sarah Hunt was born December 2, 1783; died November 20, 1839.

They removed to Belmont Co., Ohio. Children 110 to 115 were born in Virginia; 116 to 122 in Ohio.

They had:

110 MATILDA DANIEL, born July 5, 1806; died November 20, 1837.
Married June 18th, _____ to WM. GRAY.
111 MARION DANIEL, born July 5, 1806; died April 18, 1812.
*112 EASTON WESTWOOD DANIEL, born Jan. 5, 1809; died _____, 1905.
113 CASCHLINE DANIEL, born December 5, 1810; died May 8, 1890.
Married: I JON LONREY; II WM. DAVIS; III ISAAC GRAFTON.
114 LOUISA DANIEL, born June 5, 1812; died November 30, 1815.
*115 JOSEPH DANIEL, born April 13, 1814; died April __, 1880.
116 SARAH ANNE DANIEL, born Jan. 9, 1816; died Feb. 11, 1897.
Married J. E. FRED.
*117 SAMUEL DANIEL, born March 31, 1818; died January 27, 1840.
*118 WM. THOMAS HUNT DANIEL, born March 15, 1820; died February 16, 1891.
119 MARY ELEANOR DANIEL, born February 23, 1824; died August, 1849.
Married MILTON SINCLAIR.
120 ESTHER DANIEL, born October 30, 1826; died February, 1895.
Married JAMES FRITTS.
x 121 HENRY DANIEL, born August 30, 1827; died May 16, 1890.
122 REZINN DANIEL, born November 23, 1828; died Dec. 11, 1845.

- 25 -

(25) SARAH DANIEL, born _____, 1800; died _____. She married Joel _____ LEWIS. m. 1786, Dec. 9 at Goose Creek Meeting House of Friends; Loudoun Co. Va.

Nos. 123 to 129 reserved.

- 26 -

(26) JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married THOMAS CADWALLADER in Loudoun Co., Va., March 31, 1785.

They were in Bedford Co., Va., and affiliated with the Quaker Church there.

The following records appear in the records of Bedford Co., Va.

Deed Book H, Page 182--6/22/1789 - Purchased 120 acres.
Deed Book H, Page 207--7/25/1789 - Sold 350 acres.
Deed Book H.,Page 208--7/25/1789 - Sold 120 acres.
Deed Book G, Page 692-- - Purchased 120 acres.
Deed Book I, Page 31--2/27/1792 - Purchased 190 acres.
Deed Book I, Page 34---2/27/1792 - Sold 122 acres.

They afterward moved to Ohio.

They had:

130 ELIZABETH CADWALLADER, born January 31, 1786; died _____.
131 MAHLAN CADWALLADER, born September 26, 1787; died _____.
132 JONAH CADWALLADER, born _____; died _____.
133 ISRAEL CADWALLADER, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 134 to 139 reserved.

- 27 -

(27) ESTHER DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married _____ RICHARDS. She was in the Bedford Co., Va., Quaker Meeting, Sept. 20, 1792.

Nos. 140 to 149 reserved.

- 28 -

(28) MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOSEPH RHODES.

They were in Bedford Co., Va., where the following records appear:

D. B. G., Page 638 - 7/4/1786 - bought 636 acres from Robert Mead.
D. B. H., " 376 - 1/24/1791 - Sold 100 acres to Wm. Daniel, Sr., of Loudoun Co.
D. B. H., " 374 - 1/24/1791 - Sold 100 acres to Wm. Daniel, Jr., of Loudoun Co.
D. B. J., " 68 - 12/8/1795 - Bought 145 acres from Moses Cadwallader of Bedford.
D. B. K., " 318 - 1/24/1801 - Sold 17-3/4 acres to John Headon of Bedford Co.
D. B. K., " 1010 - 6/25/1804 - Sold 32½ acres to Eliza Turner, Jr., of Bedford Co.
D. B. K., " 1384 - 12/4/1804 - Sold 146 acres to Thomas Dixon of Bedford Co.

Nos. 150 to 159 reserved.

- 29 -

(29) RACHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married as follows:

I _____1

II JOHN SINCLAIR in Loudoun Co., Va., April 24, 1795.

Nos. 160 to 169 reserved.

- 30 -

(30) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died before 1800.

This son is not named in the will, but in Berkeley Co., Va., A John Daniel's estate was appraised by Samuel Daniel, October 27, 1800.

Apparently he never married, but we reserve numbers.

Nos. 170 to 179 reserved.

- 31 -

(31) MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

She first married Samuel Smith in Loudoun County, Va., April 11, 1776, and they had a daughter, Alice Smith, named in the will of her grandfather, (1) William Daniel.

Mary (Daniel) Smith later married _____ DILLON, and is referred to in her father's will as Mary Dillon.

Nos. 180 to 189 reserved.

- 80 -

(80) JAMES DANIEL, born May 7, 1806; died _____.

He married Pauline Morris, February 14, 1828. She was born in Virginia in 1809.

They were in Dearborn Co., Ind., in the 1840 and 1850 Census reports.

He was a stone mason and a Methodist.

His biography is at Page 682 of the History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties, Indiana.

- 80 - (Con'd).

They had:

190 NATHANIEL G. DANIEL, born 1829; died _____.
191 JOHN ____ DANIEL, born 1830; died _____.
192 DAVID M. DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
193 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born 1834; died _____.
194 SARAH F. DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
195 GEORGE R. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
196 JAMES DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
197 JESSE DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
198 PHOEBE J. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
199 ROBERT DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
200 JOSEPH DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

- 84 -

(84) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1807; died _____. He was born in Virginia. He married Mary _____. She was born in Virginia. In the 1850 Census they were in Dearborn Co., Indiana.

They had:

201 MARTHA J. DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
202 JACOB DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
203 WILLIAM C. DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
204 REBECCA A. DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
205 AMOS DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
206 MARY DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.
207 Reserved.
208 "
209 "

- 90 -

(90) WALLACE W. DANIEL, born November 28, 1805; died _____, 1851. He married Eliza Taylor. They had:

210 GEORGE DANIEL, born 1825; died _____.
211 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.
212 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.

- 94 -

(94) JOSEPH HUMPHREY DANIEL, born June 10, 1816; died February 23, 1897. His will was made July 17, 1884, and it was probated in the District of Columbia, February 24, 1897. He was a music teacher for many years in Washington, D. C.

He married as follows:

I CATHERINE ANN TABLER, November 9, 1837, Washington, D. C.
II MARY L. WHEELER, May 21, 1855, Washington, D. C.
III EMILY R. WERDEN, September 26, 1859, Washington, D. C.

He had:

220 WALLACE C. DANIEL, born August 14, 1838; died March 1, 1842.
221 TACIE ARMANDA DANIEL, born Jan. 18, 1841; died April 7, 1917--Twin.
222 ELIZABETH JANE DANIEL, born Jan. 18, 1841; died _____, 1897--Twin.
*223 WILLIAM HUMPHREY DANIEL, born Jan. 12, 1844; died ____, 1897.
224 CATHERINE JEANETTE DANIEL, born Jan. 9, 1846; died _____. Wed_____POTTS.
225 MARY DANIEL, born June 19, 1856; died _____.
226 SALLIE W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.Wed. PERRY B. TURPIN.
227 JOSEPH C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
228 GEORGE SAMPSON DANIEL, born _____; alive 1931, Washington, D. C.
*229 ROBERT ADAIR DANIEL, born _____; died 1943, Washington, D. C.
230 CHARLES LEE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
231 FRANK C. DANIEL, born _____; alive 1931, Washington, D. C.
232 MAMIE W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____GAVER.

- 96 -

(96) WILLIAM D. DANIEL, born September 8, 1801; died _____, 1872. He married SARAH GARRETT, December 4, 1821, in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va. They were in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1840. He was between 30 and 40, she the same. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

They had:

Nos. 233 to 239 reserved.

- 112 -

(112) EASTON WESTWOOD DANIEL, born January 5, 1809; died _____. He married ELIZABETH EDWARDS, January 23, 1833.

They had:

Nos. 240 to 249 reserved.

- 113 -

(113) JOSEPH DANIEL, born April 13, 1814; died April _____, 1880. He married twice as follows:

I RACHEL WILSON
II REBECCA McWILLIAMS

He had:

250 SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
251 ALEX DANIEL, born _____; died _____, in Army.
252 SARAH ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 253 to 259 reserved.

- 117 -

(117) SAMUEL DANIEL, born March 31, 1818; died January 27, 1840. He married MARY ELEANOR ALBRITTEN.

They had:

260 SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married MARY GEORGE.

Nos. 261 to 269 reserved.

- 118 -

(118) WILLIAM THOMAS HUNT DANIEL, born March 15, 1820; died February 16, 1891. He was born in Belmont Co., Ohio; died in Monroe Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Danford, April 9, 1843. She was born September 30, 1825; died August 5, 1882.

They had:

270 NANCY DANIEL, born Feb. 2, 1845; died _____.
Married (1) W. C. FROST; (2) E. T. HANLON.
271 JAMES MERRIMAN DANIEL, born _____; 1848; died _____, 1848.
272 CASSIUS CLAY DANIEL, born _____, 1850; died _____, 1852.
*273 MIRIAM LOU DANIEL, born May 1, 1855; died _____.
274 GEORGIANA VIENNA DANIEL, born December 20, 1763; died _____, (alive 1931)
Married (1) WM. MONTGOMERY; (2) A. C. SHEPARD.
275 DORA A. DANIEL, born September 12, 1870; died _____.
Married (1) ALFRED SINCLAIR; (2) CHAS. T. AKEN.

-121-

(121) HENRY DANIEL, born August 30, 1826; died May 16, 1870. He married PHOEBE PICKERING and (2) LYDIA PICKERING. He had children by both marriages.

Nos. 276 to 284 reserved.

(223) WILLIAM HUMPHREY DANIEL, born January 12, 1844; died _____, 1897. He was named executor of his father's will, but died the same year the will was probated.

He married _____, _____.

They had:

*285 ERNEST H. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 286 to 289 reserved.

(289) ROBERT ADAIR DANIEL, born _____; died 1943. His obituary is here set out:

THE EVENING STAR December 8, 1943

DR. ROBERT A. DANIEL, 74, DIES; WAS RETIRED NAVY HYDROGRAPHER

Dr. Robert A. Daniel, 74, former chief engraver of the Navy Department's Hydrographic Office and a prominent Mason, died yesterday at his home, 1661 Newton street, N. W., after a three-week illness.

A native of Washington, Dr. Daniel was the brother of Frank C. Daniel, principal of McKinley High School.

Dr. Daniel practiced medicine here for several years after graduating in 1893 from Columbian College, Now George Washington University. Later he entered the Government service. He rose to chief engraver in 1927 and retained that post until his retirement October 31, 1939.

His more than 50 years service with the Hydrographic Office drew from Charles Edison, then Secretary of the Navy, a letter of commendation in which he observed that Dr. Daniel's service was "permanently recorded in chart engravings covering all parts of the world".

He was the son of Prof. Joseph H. Daniel and Emily Werden Daniel. His father was director of music in the District schools. His widow is the former Ethel L. Johnson, daughter of Dr. Allias Johnson, also of Washington.

Dr. Daniel was master of St. Johns Lodge No 11, FAAM, in 1901 and was its secretary at the time of his death. He also was a member of Almas Temple, Columbia Commandry, Knights Templer, Mount Vernon Chapter of the Royal Arch Masons and a 33d degree Scottish Rite Mason.

He is also survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Daniel Dow of Bethesda, Md., a sister, Mrs. Perry B. Turpin of Washington and two grandchildren, Letitia A. and Lansing M. Dow.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. in the Scottish Rite Temple, 2800 Sixteenth street, N. W. Burial will be private in Rock Creek Cemetery.

- 273 -

(273) MIRIAM LOU DANIEL, born May 1, 1855; died _____. She married WILBERFORCE THORNBURY.

They had:

*290 WILLIAM YEARSLEY THORNBURY, born May 22, 1875; died _____.
*291 DELMAR LEON THORNBURY, born August 15, 1881; died _____.

Nos. 292 to 299 reserved.

- 285 -

(285) ERNEST H. DANIEL, born C 1865; died 1943. His obituary is here set out:

ERNEST H. DANIEL, 74, HEAD OF ICE CREAM COMPANY, DIES

Ernest H. Daniel, 74, of Broad Branch and Grant roads, N. W. former vice president of the Washington Board of Education and president of the Carry Ice Cream Co., died suddenly at his home yesterday after a heart attack.

Mr. Daniel, a native of Falls Church, Va., had lived in the District since 1876. He was a graduate of Central High School and of old Columbian University, now George Washington University.

He worked for the United States Geological Survey for seven years after graduation from college. In 1899 Mr. Daniel became local manager of the American Writing Machine Co., leaving in 1903 to organize and become vice president of the real estate firm of Willige, Gibbs & Daniel. He joined the Carry Ice Cream Co. in 1919 and was associated with the firm at the time of his death.

Mr. Daniel was at one time vice president of the Washington Board of Trade, an organizer of the District National Bank and a director of the Continental Trust Co. During the World War he was appointed director of community markets under the Federal Food administration for the District.

He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade, Merchants and Manufacturers' Association, Rotary Club and International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers. He also was a member of the Washington-Centennial Lodge of Masons and of Epiphany Episcopal Church.

Mr. Daniel is survived by his widow, the former Miss Bernice Rowe of Irvington, Va., a son, Col. Ernest H. Daniel, jr., U. S. A., now stationed in Washington, and a daughter, Mrs. Baldwin F. Cook, of Washington. He is also survived by four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, Connecticut avenue and Bancroft place, N. W., at 2 p. m. Monday. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Falls Church, Va.

- 290 -

(290) WILLIAM YEARSLEY THORNBURY, born May 22, 1875; died _____. He married Lorenz Kocher, September 2, 1901.

They had:

300 WILLIAM GORDON THORNBURY, born _____; died _____.
301 DELMAR CHARLES THORNBURY, born _____; died _____.

(291) DELMAR LEON THORNBURY, born August 15, 1881; died _____.
He married ALPHA E. SEDGLEY, June 9, 1909. She was born November 21, 1889.

They had:

302 DELMAR SEDGLEY THORNBURY, born January 3, 1910; died _____.
303 DESTAL MIRIAM THORNBURY, born July 16, 1917; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 8

Foreword

Originally in the Daniel Compilation of 1934, this family was included in the listing of Daniel Family No. 5, which covered a group which embraced the Society of Friends Faith, and remained in their records for generations. We are now convinced that the names taken therefrom for this compilation may have been collateral kin, but we doubt that they were directly descended from an immediate Daniel ancestor, but probably from a much earlier common ancestor.

- 1 -

(1) _____DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

This man is believed to have been the father of several sons in Stafford, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Fauquier Counties.

He married _____.

They had:

#2 JOSHUA DANIEL, born C1740; died September 23, 1810.
#3 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#4 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#5 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#6 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#7 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) JOSHUA DANIEL, born C1740; died September 23, 1810.

It is not known to the compiler when or where this man was born, but we tentatively list him as the probable brother of (3) William and son of (1) William.

He appears early in Loudoun County, Va., records. He was a Justice there May 12, 1777.

He got a patent for 703 acres in Loudoun County, Va., May 23, 1780. He is of record in numerous suits and deeds in Loudoun County, and was a prominent citizen there. He was appointed Assistant Deputy Surveyor, April 14, 1789. His widow survived him and appeared in the 1810 Census of Loudoun County, with 2 daughters and 1 son. He was ordered to furnish supplies to the widow of John Collins, killed in service, April 14, 1778. He also furnished provisions for the Army. He was a Church Vestryman from 1777 to his death. He married JANE HAMILTON, nee McGEATH, B1778 She was the widow of Colonel James Hamilton. They had:

10 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
12 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born December 15, 1778; died November 18, 1833.
13 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) RICHARD DANIEL, born A1760; died _____.

At this time we have no data on this man.

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

-4 -

(4) HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

This man may not have been related, but his record appeared in Loudoun County at the same period, so we list him as a probable brother.

June 14, 1769 - Henry Daniel, Gentleman, and Mary Daniel, his wife, were witnesses for James Hamilton, and received pay for service. Note this is probably the James Hamilton, first husband of the wife of (2) Joshua Daniel.

Henry married MARY _____, _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

This man may not have been related, but we found his record in Loudoun County on the dates shown below and deduced he was of the same family.

April 16, 1794 - Book P, Page 399 - Secured an injunction.
March 10, 1795 - Book Q, Page 98 - Sued James Stuart.
Nov. 10, 1795 - Book Q, Page 286 - Got attachment.
May 9, 1795 - Book Q, Page 394 - In re Stuart Judgment.
Sept. 16, 1795 - Book Q, Page 372 - Defendant in Suits.
June 14, 1797 - Book R, Page 135 - Sued Benj. DuLany, et al.
Feb. 12, 1798 - Book R, Page 285 - Sued John Daniel.
March 13, 1798 - Book R, Page 310 - Sued John Daniel.
March 14, 1798 - Book R, Page 317 - Sued John Daniel.
1800 - Book T, Page 406 - In Capias action.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 40 to 49 reserved.

- 6 -

(6) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

September 10, 1794 - He was sued by James Davis - Book Q, Page 26.
March 10, 1795 - He sued James Stuart - Book Q, Page 100.
February 12, 1798 - He was sued by David Daniel - Book R, Page 285.
March 12, 1798 - He was sued by David Daniel - Book R, Page 310.
March 14, 1798 - He was sued by David Daniel - Book R, Page 317.
March 14, 1798 - He defended suits for attachments.

John Daniel was in the 1810 Census of Loudoun County, Va., shown as 26 to 45. He had 8 sons and 2 daughters.

He married I ELIZABETH MOXLEY; II. NANCY WISE, Nee BOWLING.

They had: (List furnished by Mr. Worth S. Ray of Texas).

John Daniel's children were:

50 WILLIAM DANIEL, went to Kentucky.
*51 STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1760; died 1854.
52 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married NELSON.
53 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married TALBERT.
54 CATHERINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married JOHN HURST.
55 FRANCES MAY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Went with her uncle, JAMES DANIEL to S. C.
56 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
57 LAVINIA ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*58 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died 1798.

- 7 -

(7) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

We have no data on this man beyond the mere statement that he went to South Carolina with his niece, FRANCES MAY DANIEL (55).

He married _____.

They had:

No. 59 reserved.

- 12 -

(12) ELIZABETH DANIEL, born December 13, 1778; died November 18, 1833.

She married JOHN WORSLEY, December 6, 1810. He was from Nottinghamshire, England, and descendants of this line were: LIZZIE WORSLEY, Leesburg, Va., and Mrs. C. ANDERSON, 1117 North I Street, Aberdeen, Wash.

- 51 -

(51) STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1760; died _____1854.

He married NANCY WISE RATCLIFFE, niece of his stepmother. One report says he married _____McGEATH.

This STEPHEN DANIEL lived at his place called "Airhill" near Centerville, in Fairfax County, where he left a will dated March 13, 1849, proved March 30, 1854, and at the time he was quite a landed proprietor and the owner of several good plantations.

Leaving out the several grand-children mentioned in the will, it reveals that he had the following children:

*60 RICHARD JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died ____1849.
61 JANE PEARSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JAMES GORDON ALLISON.
62 JULIA ANN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____FOOTE.
*63 WILLIAM STEPHEN DANIEL, born B1806;died _____.
*64 ROBERT RATCLIFFE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 58 -

(58) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1798.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 65 to 69 reserved.

- 60 -

(60) RICHARD JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died 1849.

He married _____.

They had:

70 RICHARD NELSON DANIEL, born B1849; died _____.
71 JOHN HOGE DANIEL, born B 1849; died _____.
72. NANCY WISE DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

Nos. 73 to 79 reserved.

- 63 -

(63) WILLIAM STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1806; died _____.

He married Catherine Daniel Hurst, a cousin. She died 1874.

They had:

80 MARY ELIZABETH DANIEL, born C1825; died _____.
81 ANN CATHERINE DANIEL, born C1825; died _____.
82 FRANCES EUGENIE DANIEL, born C1825; died _____.

(Note children listed are same as under 64 below).

Nos. 83 to 89 reserved.

- 64 -

(64) ROBERT RATCLIFFE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

90 MARY ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
91 ANN CATHERINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
92 FRANCES EUGENIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

(Note children listed are same as under 63, above.)

Nos. 93 to 99 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 9

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____1800.

He left a will in Washington County, Tenn., made May 23, 1794; proved at the August Session of Court, 1800.

He married NANCY (ANN) _____.

A copy of his will is here inserted:

W B No. 1
P. 52
Washington County, Tenn.
Written May 23, 1794
Pr. August Ses. 1800

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN! I, William Daniel of Washington County, Territory South of the river Ohio, being of sound memory, bless God, do this twenty-third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, make and publish this, my last will and testament in manner following: That is to say, first of all, I reccommend my spirit to Almighty God who gave it, my body to be buried in a Christianable manner, all funeral charges to be paid and all of my debts to be paid also.

I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, ANN DANIEL my dwelling house and all my improvements, and all the other property to her use and in order to raise the children during her life or widowhood.

In case she should marry she is to have her third--as the law directs.

And at my wife's death I desire that my two sons shall have my lands equally divided between them - that is to say, JOHN and WILLIAM DANIEL, and then the other property to be sold and equally divided among my five daughters, that is to say, MARY, ANN, 'SHEBA, JEMIMAH and ALICE DANIEL.

I give and bequeath to my son William Daniel my wife's gun out of my property.

And I make and ordain my worthy friend JOSEPH CROUCH, executor of my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I, the said WILLIAM DANIEL, have to this, my last will and testament, set my hand and seal, the twenty-fifth day of May, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the said WILLIAM DANIEL, the testator, as my last will and testament of us who were present at the time of the signing (and) sealing hereof.

(Signed) WILLIAM DANIEL

David Job and Philemon Lacy, Witnesses.
Proven in court by the oath of David Job.
JOSEPH CROUCH qualified as Executor of the will.

This man was the great, great, grandfather of Worth S. Ray, of Austin, Texas. Mr. Ray, and his good wife, are both descended from Daniel lines. They have done some of the finest and most thorough work on the Daniel family this compiler has ever been privileged to examine.

(1 Con't)

Some of the Elbert Co., Ga., records on this man follow:

March 19, 1789 (From Richmond County, Georgia Records): William Daniel and wife ANN to William HEAD, all of Wilkes County, deed to 400 acres on Coldwater Creek, Wilkes County, part of 800 acres granted to NICHOLAS LONG.
(Signed) WILLIAM DANIEL
NANCY DANIEL.

January 14, 1791: William Daniel and wife NANCY to Nathan Childs, 550 acres on Beaverdam Creek, adjoining the lands of Wylie Davis, Walker Richardson, Robert Middleton, Thomas Burton, Walter Nunnallee, Womack Blankenship and James Madkin.
Test: John Patterson WILLIAM DANIEL
William Arnold NANCY DANIEL

October 15, 1791: William Daniel and wife NANCY to William Arnold, 200 acres on Beaverdam Creek. Part of original grant of 1784 to William Daniel.

October 13, 1791: William Daniel and wife NANCY to Thomas Head, land on both sides of Beaverdam Creek. Test: Wylie Davis, Robert Middleton and James Tait.

April 20, 1792: William Daniel to Samuel Blackburn, a slave, Charles, April 20, 1792. John Matthews, M. Wood, Test.

October 16, 1792: William Daniel and wife NANCY to JAMES WATKIN, 200 acres on Beaverdam Creek. Test: ALLEN DANIEL and DANIEL WATKIN.

February 17, 1792: (Elbert County Records) James Little, Sr., and wife, Isabell, to William Daniel, 214 acres on Savannah River, including a small island. Test: JAMES F. NUNNALLEE, ALLEN DANIEL and REUBEN ALLEN.

February 17, 1792: Robert Middleton, Sheriff, to ALLEN DANIEL, 300 acres on Broad River; sold as property of William Daniel to satisfy judgment of JOHN DUNN.

May 4, 1792: WILLIAM DANIEL to ALLEN DANIEL, a slave, BUCK, about 14. J. DAVIS, Test.

May 4, 1792: William Daniel and wife NANCY to WILLIAM ALSTON, 214 acres on Savannah River, including a small island.
Test: ALLEN DANIEL WILLIAM DANIEL
WILLIAM MOSS, J. P. NANCY DANIEL

July 26, 1795: William Daniel to Elizabeth Daniel, a slave girl, Betty. No witness.

August 22, 1793: Robert Chambers to Stephen Heard, deed to 899 acres on both sides of Beaverdam Creek, adjoining CHARLES COSBY, WILLIAM MOSS and WILLIAM DANIEL.

October 15, 1773: There appeared before the land board of the colony in Georgia, WILLIAM DANIEL who applied for 200a on Reedy Creek about two miles above Joel Phillips; not granted, the petitioner having taken up about 300 acres in the Wrightsboro Township, but as he declared that he took it up merely through necessity until the ceded lands were opened we reserve it for future consideration.

And thereafter, on November 9, 1773: William Daniel of South Carolina, wife, TWO SONS and FOUR daughters, from 13 to 2 years, 200 acres about two miles above Joel Phillips on the North side of Little River on Reedy Creek. Granted.

(1 Con't.)

(The foregoing items are taken from the old minutes of the Georgia Land Board of 1773 - photostatic copy of the original - and JOHN DANIEL, son of WILLIAM of the Washington County, Tennessee will, being born in 1771, would have been the youngest of the six children. This tallies with the children of William and Ann Daniel, except that there was another daughter - making five in all, born after this land grant was issued).

And thereafter, from Records of Wilkes County, Georgia: (Little River was in Wilkes)

August, 1789: William Daniel and wife Nancy make deed to William Allen to 785 acres of land on Beaver Dam Creek.

TEST: ALLEN DANIEL
WILLIAM MOSS, J. P.

The above data are in part from Mr. Worth S. Ray, and from the Georgia D. A. R. Archives.

They had:

*2 JOHN DANIEL, born June 8, 1771; died Sept. 27, 1851.
*3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
5 ANN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 BARSHEBA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
7 JEMIMA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
8 ALICE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No. 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born June 8, 1771; died Sept. 27, 1851. Data from Mr. Worth S. Ray.

He married ELIZABETH CRUTCHFIELD before 1795. She was born May 15, 1777.

They had:

10 SARAH DANIEL, born July 17, 1795; died _____. Wed Jas. Nicles, 8/24/1826
11 BARSHEBA DANIEL, born April 18, 1797; died ___. Wed Jonathan Taylor
*12 NOAH DANIEL, born July 14, 1799; died _____.
*13 WILLIAM DANIEL, born August 20, 1801; died A 1858.
14 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born August 9, 1803; died ___. Wed John Thomas.
15 ANN DANIEL, born June 8, 1806; died _____.
16 MARGARET DANIEL, born June 14, 1808; died August 19, 1875.
Wed. Armstrong Morrow 11/18/1828
17 MARY DANIEL, born June 9, 1811; died _____.
*18 HENRY DANIEL, born April 1, 1813; died C 1828
19 RACHEL DANIEL, born August 23, 1815; died _____. Wed Thomas Reagan.
*20 JEREMIAH DANIEL, born May 6, 1818; died _____.
21 KATHERINE DANIEL, born October 6, 1820; died _____.
*22 ABRAHAM DANIEL, born March 30, 1823; died _____.
23 ELIZA JANE DANIEL, born May 11, 1825; died _____.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1772; died _____.

Nos. 24 to 34 reserved.

- 12 -

(12) NOAH DANIEL, born July 14, 1779; died _____.

He married MARY TAYLOR _____.

They had:

Nos. 35 to 44 reserved.

- 13 -

(13) WILLIAM DANIEL, born August 20, 1801; died _____.

Nos. 45 to 54 reserved.

- 18 -

(18) HENRY DANIEL, born April 1, 1813; died _____ 1826.

No numbers reserved.

- 20 -

(20) JEREMIAH DANIEL, born May 6, 1818; died _____.

Nos. 55 to 64 reserved.

- 22 -

(22) ABRAHAM DANIEL, born March 30, 1823; died _____.

Nos. 65 to 74 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 10

(10) This brief compilation is from English records.

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

May 10, 1672, the will of Robert Roane was made in Surry, England. It was proved May 5, 1676. It mentions "Robert and Katherine Daniel, children of my nephew John Daniel". (Vol. 18, Page 195, Wm. & Mary Quarterly 1st Series).

He had:

2 ROBERT DANIEL, born B 1672; died _____.
3 KATHERINE DANIEL, born B 1672; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 11

(11) This family was in England. The information thereon was derived from the will of Roger Abby as "cousins", October 5, 1641. This was reported in Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. X, Page 409.

- 1 -

(1) _____DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married :_____.

They had:

2 ANTHONY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
3 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
5 HUMPHREY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 ABIGAIL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
7 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 12

(1) JAMES E. DANIEL, born October 20, 1780; died _____. He married Susanna Lewis _____. She was born April 26, 1790.

They had only one child:

*2 KIBBLE TERRY DANIEL, born July 6, 1814; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) KIBBLE TERRY DANIEL, born July 6, 1814; died _____. He married HARRIETT JACKSON, _____. She was born April 12, 1815. His Family Bible is owned by Mrs. Martha Byrne Penny, Maysville, Ala.

They had:

*3 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
4 MELVINA DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
5 ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed PERRY LEWIS HARRISON
6 MARY LEWIS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
7 HARRIETT EMILY DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____; Wed _____ BYRNE.
8 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____; single.
9 Reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JAMES DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. He married _____. A descendant of this line is Mrs. Harry J. Lawler, Huntsville, Ala.

He had:

10 LUCY DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____ Married HARRY J. LAWLER.
11 BEATRICE DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
12 (DAUGHTER) DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
13 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
14 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
15 ROBERT DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
16 (SON) DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 13

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married I SARAH _____.

II NANCY (MRS. JAMES (ANN) BARROW)

(His will was made May 11, 1797; proved in Hancock Co., Va., March 5, 1798.) These data are from the Bible of Mrs. D. F. Barrow, Athens, Georgia.

They had:

2 JESSE DANIEL, born December 2, 1754; died _____.
3 SARAH DANIEL, born May 4, 1756; died _____. Wed JAMES TAYLOR, 3/26/1799.
4 JOSE DANIEL, born December 6, 1757; died _____.
#5 LEVI DANIEL, born December 21, 1759; died _____.
6 MARTHA DANIEL, born January 22, 1762; died _____.
7 MARY DANIEL, born February 20, 1765; died _____.
8 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died December 6, 1793.
9 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____AUSTIN.

- 5 -

(5) LEVI DANIEL, born December 21, 1759; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

10 JESSE DANIEL, bornSeptember 9, 1794; died _____.
11 JAMES DANIEL, born July 11, 1797; died _____.
12 CATY DANIEL, born March 4, 1799; died _____.

Nos. 15 to 19 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 14

-1-

(1) ALLEN DANIEL, born _____1738; died _____1814.

He served as a captain in the 8th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War. The claim is made by some that he was one of 3 sons of JOHN DANIEL of Prince George Co., Va., and settled in the Moss District of Elbert Co., Ga.

After the War he moved to Madison, Co., Ga., and, with his son, founded Danielsville in that County, which formerly was part of Elbert Co., Ga.

He married MARY ALLEN _____.

They had:

2 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1770; died _____. Wed AARON JOHNSON.
*3 ALLEN DANIEL, born 1772; died 1836.
*4 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) ALLEN DANIEL, Jr., born 1772; died 1836. He served in the War of 1812, and was referred to as General Allen Daniel. He was a distinguished citizen and statesman.

He married MARY JONES. She was born in 1774; died June 15, 1853.

We have two lists of their children with some conflicting names. We, therefore, list all names in the two lists: They had:

10 WILLIAM C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 MARY FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
12 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JAMES EZEKIEL STRICKLAND.
13 CYNTHIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
14 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
15 ALLEN C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed POLLY JONES.
x 16 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
17 RUSSELL JONES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
18 EDMUND C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 16 -

(16) JAMES DANIEL, born ~1800; died _____. He married:
I ELIZABETH JONES II DELILAH EURENICE WILSON

(Note the conflicting records of (3) and (15) ALLEN DANIEL; and (4) and (7) JAMES DANIEL).

He had:

Nos. 19 to 29 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 15

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1745; died 1836. He reputedly was born in Ireland. He served in the Revolution in the Georgia Line. He died in Washington County, Georgia. He married ELIZABETH SKINNER. She died in 1853.

They had:

2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____B1794; died _____.Wed TEMPERANCE ELLIS.
3 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born ____B1794; died _____. " _____McDONALD.
4 ABEL DANIEL, born _____1794; died _____.
Married PENELOPE SULLIVAN, nee JONES, 1825.
5 THOMAS M. DANIEL, born ____A1794; died _____.
6 KENNETH DANIEL, born _____A1794; died _____.
7 THEOPHLUS DANIEL, born ____A1794; died _____.
8 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____A1794; died _____. Wed DELANO RENFROE.
9 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____A1794; died _____.
10 YOUNG DANIEL, born _____A1794; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 16

- 16 -

(1) JAMES WINDER DANIEL, born Feb. 9, 1858; died _____. He was born near Knoxville, Ky., and married VIRGINIA BEAUREGARD KINNEY, April 16, 1883, at Carmi, Illinois.

They had:

2 MARY CLAUDIA REBECCA DANIEL, born June 2, 1884; died _____.
3 CHARLES KINNEY GUY DANIEL, born Feb. 13, 1888; died _____.
4 SARAH BEULAH ALTA DANIEL, born May 13, 1894; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 7

- 1 -

(1) JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married JEMIMA STILTZ in Tennessee. See History of Cass, Schuyler and Brown Counties, Illinois., Page 413.

They had:

2 SOMERS T. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
3 JAMES M. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
4 JOSEPH DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
5 JOHN W. DANIEL, born Jan. 12, 1839; died ____.
6 MARY J. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
7 ELIZA ANN DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
8 ELEANOR DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
9 LAVINIA DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 18

- 1 -

(1) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____1790; died _____A 1850.

He married Dolly _____before 1825; presumably in Tennessee or North Carolina. She was born 1801.

THOMAS and DOLLY were both born in North Carolina. Data are from the 1850 Census of Union County, Illinois.

They had:

2 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1825 in Tennessee.
3 JANE DANIEL, born 1833 in Illinois.
4 MARY ANN DANIEL, born 1835 in Illinois.
5 THOMAS DANIEL, born 1840 in Illinois.
6 SARAH DANIEL, born 1847 in Illinois.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

In Union County in 1850 there was also an AARON O. DANIEL, born 1809 in North Carolina. He was probably related. (See Family 19).

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 19

- 1 -

(1) AARON O. DANIEL, born _____1809; died _____A 1850.

He married Sarah _____. She was born _____1814.

Data are from the 1850 Census report of Union County, Illinois, where they were then located.

AARON DANIEL was born in North Carolina; SARAH in Kentucky.

They had:

2 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____1832 in Alabama.
3 ELZIRA DANIEL, born _____1833 in Alabama.
4 LEWIS DANIEL, born _____1836 in Alabama.
5 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1838 in Alabama.
6 NANCY DANIEL, born _____1844 in Illinois.
7 CASSABANCA DANIEL, born _____1846 in Illinois.
8 IGNATIUS DANIEL, born _____1847 in Illinois.
9 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____1849 in Illinois.

In Union County, Illinois, in 1850 there was also a THOMAS DANIEL, born 1790 in North Carolina. He was probably related. (See Family No. 18).

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 20

- 1 -

(1) HIRAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Those data are from the history of Adams and Wells County, Indiana.

He was reported to have been a Quaker, born of a prominent family in Fairfax County, Virginia. He moved to Wayne County, Indiana. He married _____.

They had:

#2 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
(Nos. 3 to 9 reserved).

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married LOUISE EDWARDS. They had:

10 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born April 10, 1848; died February 5, 1908.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 21

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1813; died A 1870. He married MARY _____. In the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census reports they were in Clay County, Ind. She was born in Kentucky in 1817; he in Virginia. They had:

2 PETER DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
3 DRUCILLA MARY DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
4 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
5 ISIAH DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
6 JAMES J. DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
7 JOHN DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
8 RICHARD M. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
9 GEORGE F. DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
10 JACOB J. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 22

- 1 -

(1) ALEXANDER DANIEL, born _____, 1827; died A 1850. He married LUCY _____. He was born in Virginia; she in Ohio in 1822. In 1850 they were in Clinton Co., Ind., having moved there about 1849 from Ohio. They had:

2 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
3 JAMES M. DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
4 JOHN R. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
5 GARNER J. DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
6 MARISSA DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 23

- 1 -

(1) JOSEPH DANIEL, born 1779; died A 1850. He was born in Virginia. He married LYDIA A. _____, born in Virginia, 1803. In 1840 and 1850 they were in the Dearborn Co., Ind., Census. They had:

2 JAMES DANIEL, born 1826; died _____.
3 SUSAN P. DANIEL, born 1828; died _____.
4 JOHN P. DANIEL, born 1830; died _____.
5 WILLIAM K. DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
6 JULIA M. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
7 COLUMBIA DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 24

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born November 23, 1777; died April 28, 1872. He was born near Chadds Ford, Pa., in Chester County. He married MARY BALDWIN. She was born _____, 1780. His name also appears as DANIELS. They moved to Virginia where they resided from 1807 to 1812. In 1814 they moved to Indiana where he served as a Captain. They were in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1840 and 1850, and he died there 22 years later. His biography is in the History of that County. In 1840 he had 4 sons and 6 daughters at his home.

They had:

2 BELINDA DANIEL, born _____, 1807; died A 1850.
3 MARIAH DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died A 1850; married _____BOSTICK.
4 WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born _____, 1812; died A 1850.
5 SARAH DANIEL, born _____, 1814; died A 1850.
6 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1820; died A 1850.
7 JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1826; died A 1850.
8 Reserved.
9 Reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 25

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM S. DANIEL, born B 1830; died _____. He married CATHERINE RUSSELL. He was born in Floyd County, Indiana, and married at New Albany, Ind., in 1851.

They had:

*2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born October 7, 1852; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL, born October 7, 1852; died _____. His biography is found at page 137 of the Guide to Madison Co., Ind. He married FREDERICKA MARTIN. They had 4 children, but their names are not given.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 26

- 1 -

(1) GEORGE DANIEL, born 1809; died after 1850. He was born in Virginia. He married JANE _____. She was born in New York in 1810. They were residing in Franklin County, Indiana, in the 1850 Census. They had:

2 JULIA DANIEL, born 1832, in Indiana.
3 RACHEL DANIEL, born 1835, in Indiana.
4 ELIZA DANIEL, born 1838, in Indiana.
5 GEORGE DANIEL, born 1840 in Indiana.
6 FRANCES DANIEL, born 1842, in Indiana.
7 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1845, in Indiana.
8 JOHN DANIEL, born 1846, in Indiana.
9 NANCY DANIEL, born 1849, in Indiana.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 27

- 1 -

(1) SMITH DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died A 1850. He was born in North Carolina. He married DILLY _____, born 1817 in Kentucky. In the 1850 Census they appear in the Census of Jackson Co., Ind.

They had:

2 LUCRETIA DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
3 DANIEL DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
4 JAMES M. DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
5 WILLIAM R. DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
6 ELIZA J. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 28

- 1 -

(1) HENRY DANIEL, born 1812; died A 1870. He married MARY C. _____, born 1835. In the 1870 Census they were in Putnam Co., Ind. Both were born in Kentucky.

They had:

2 GRANT DANIEL, born 1865; died _____.
3 WILLIS G. DANIEL, born 1867; died _____.
4 JEANNETTE DANIEL, born 1870; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 29

- 1 -

(1) CUTHBERT DANIEL, born _____, 1783; died after 1860. He was born in Virginia. In the 1840, 1850 and 1860 Census he was in Putnam County, Indiana.

He married CATHERINE ELLER of North Carolina prior to 1820. She was born in 1793.

They had:

2 ALEXANDER DANIEL, born October 22, 1820; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ALEXANDER DANIEL, born October 22, 1820; died _____. He married EMMA J. RANDALL in 1846. She was born in Kentucky in 1825 and died in 1865. After her death he married MARY A. HIGGINS in 1866. They were in Putnam Co., Ind., in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Census. His biography is found at Page 423 of the History of Putnam Co., Indiana.

He had the following children. (Nos. 16 and 17 from his second marriage).

10 MARY M. DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____.
11 WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born ___, 1849; died _____.
12 NANCY DANIEL, born _____, 1850; died _____.
13 JAMES H. DANIEL, born _____, 1853; died _____.
14 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____, 1854; died _____.
15 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____, 1858; died _____.
16 JOSEPH A. DANIEL, born ___, 1867; died _____.
17 ALILIAN DANIEL, born _____, 1869; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 30

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1761; died _____A 1850. He was born in Virginia, and was in Shelby County, Indiana, in the 1850 Census. He married MOLLY _____. She was born in Virginia, 1762.

No children named Daniel were at their home. There was a Nancy Hulady, born in Kentucky, 1818, who may have been a married daughter; and a Robert Baxter, who may have been a grand-son.

We reserve Numbers 2 to 9.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 31

- 1 -

(1) BUCKNER DANIEL, born _____, 1761; died A 1839. He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1779, 1780, 1781 from Dinwiddie Co., Va. He applied for a pension in Halifax Co., North Carolina, November 12, 1832. He may have been a brother of Christopher Daniel of Daniel Family No. 93.

He continued to live in Halifax Co., N. C. for six years after the war ended; then he moved to Rowan Co., N. C. in what was later Davidson Co., N. C.

He moved from Fayetteville, N. C., to Washington Co., Ind., about 1838, and a HUGH DANIEL signed his application for a change of address. (Pension S-17372).

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:

(No numbers reserved).

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 32

- 1 -

(1) REUBEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is reported as having come from Ireland, and to have settled in Virginia. He married _____ _____. They had:

*2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1820; died _____. He lived in North Carolina. He married _____ _____. They had:

*10 JOHN DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____. He married MARY SIMMONS. She was born in Virginia in 1845. They lived in Illinois and at Terre Haute, Ind.

They had:

20 LUE DANIEL, born 1862; died _____; married _____BOOTEN.
21 HENRY DANIEL, born 1865; died _____; married ALICE CARROLL.
22 EMMA DANIEL, born 1867; died _____; married AL STEVENS.
*23 GEORGE ALONZO DANIEL, born 1870; died _____.
24 Reserved.

- 23 -

(23) GEORGE ALONZO DANIEL, born _____, 1870; died _____. He was living in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1932, and this compilation is from material furnished by him to Anita Daniel Shepard. He married as follows: (Children 27 and 28 from second marriage)

1. ANNIE CLAMPITT, born in Arkansas, 1872.
2. EMMA MILL HARRISON, born Jonesboro, Ark., 1880. She was a grand-daughter of Mary Daniel, who married Richard Lusk in Chattanooga. This Mary Daniel was born in Virginia. He had:

24 ARTHUR DANIEL, born 1890; died _____; born Lake City, Ark.
25 CHARLES DANIEL, born 1892; died _____; born Deloit, Ia.
26 JERELL DANIEL, born 1894; died _____; born Springfield, Mo.
27 CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born 1900; died _____; born Shreveport, La.
28 JOHN DANIEL, born 1918; died _____; born Omaha, Nebraska.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 33

- 1 -

(1) JOSEPH DANIEL, born May 11, 1818; died A 1861. He married LEVISA _____ January 25, 1838. He was killed while serving in the Union Army. They had:

2 MAT DANIEL, born January 3, 1861; died _____.
3 SAMUEL DANIEL, born B 1865; died _____.
4 WOODSON DANIEL, born B 1865; died _____.
5 GEORGE DANIEL, born B 1850; died _____; killed in Union Army.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) MAT DANIEL, born January 3, 1861; died _____. He married MARY E. _____, April 20, 1884. They had:

10 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Louisville, Ky., 1931.
11 JOSEPH DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Corbin, Ky., 1931.
12 JESSE DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Yancy, Ky., 1931.
13 HOWARD DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Monroe, Mich., 1931.
14 LEDFORD DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Pruden, Tenn., 1931.
15 CHARLES DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____; living in Pruden, Tenn., 1931.
16 NICK DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.
17 NELLIE DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 34

- 1 -

(1) ROBERT L. DANIEL, born B 1870; died A 1909. He married HANNIE ULALUME STORE, _____. Their line is set out in "The Boone Family" by Hazel A. Sprakes.

They had:

2 VIVION DANIEL, born 1894; died _____.
3 ROBERT L.DANIEL, born 1899; died _____.
4 OVERTON DANIEL, born 1901; died _____.
5 ZELPHA DANIEL, born 1905; died _____.
6 STONER DANIEL, born 1909; died _____.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 35

- 1 -

(1) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____, 1815; died _____. He married CAROLINE MATTHEWS, _____. She was the daughter of WILLIAM MATTHEWS, born 1816.

In the 1840 and 1850 Census they are in Bath Co., Ky. They had:

2 LUCINDA DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
3 JOHN A. DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
4 PAULINE A. DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
5 MARY A. DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
6 RICHARD DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
7 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
8 BENJAMIN F. DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.
9 Reserved.
10 Reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 36

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1818; died _____. In the 1850 Census he was in Campbell Co., Ky. He married MARY E. _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1821. They formerly had lived in CARROLL CO., Ky. They had:

*2 COLEMAN SPENCER DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died June 8, 1898.
3 JULIA DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) COLEMAN SPENCER DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died June 8, 1898. He married ELLEN WRIGHT in Switzerland Co., Ind., May 25, 1864. The ceremony was by Rev. J. R. Miller.

He enlisted as a private in Company "A", 15th Kentucky Infantry, October 1, 1861. His final discharge was February 20, 1863, as a First Lieutenant. He died in Louisville, Ky., and was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery. His wife drew a pension after his death. They had:

10 W. A. DANIEL, born March 10, 1865; died _____.
11 ELIZABETH WRIGHT DANIEL, born March 17, 1875; died _____.
12 REBECCA L. DANIEL, born June 5, 1879; died _____.

Nos. 13 to 19 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 37

- 1 -

(1) William Daniel, born _____, 1814; died A 1850. He married DELILA _____, born 1813 in Kentucky. He was born in Tennessee. In the 1850 Census they were in Clinton Co., Ky. They had:

2 JOSIAH DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
3 THOMAS DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
4 LOVINA DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
5 LAURA DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
6 CHAMBERLAIN DANIEL, born1845; died _____.
7 ALBERT DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
8 SAMUEL DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
9 HILEY DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 38

- 1 -

(1) HARDIN DANIEL, born _____, 1821; died A 1850. He married LOVINA_____, born 1821. Both were born in Kentucky. In the 1850 census they appear in Clinton Co., Ky.

They had:

2 ARTINA DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
3 JOSIAH DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
4 WILLIAM M. DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 39

- 1 -

(1) DRURY DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died A 1850. He married _____ _____, _____. They lived in Fayette Co., Tennessee, but in 1850 he was in Crittenden Co., Ky.

He had:

2 CATHERINE DANIEL, born 1828; died _____.
3 JAMES A. DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
4 PETER R. DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
5 JOSEPH M. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
6 MARTHA A. DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
7 JANE M. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
8 DRURY M. DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
9 FRANCES E. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 40

- 1 -

(1) R. E. DANIEL, born _____, 1807; died A 1850. He was born in Georgia. He married MARGARET _____, BORN IN Virginia in 1806. In the 1850 Census they were in Cumberland Co., Ky.

They had:

2 LOUISIANA DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
3 MARY A. DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
4 JULIA A. DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
5 CYNTHIA A. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
6 JAMES E. DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
7 JOURDON DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
8 CAROLINE E. DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.
9 DRUCILLA H. DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 41

- 1 -

(1) JOHN T. DANIEL, born 1802; died A 1850. He was born in Kentucky, as were his wife and children. He married DRUCILLA _____; _____. In the 1850 Census he was listed in Grant Co., Ky.

They had:

2 JAMES DANIEL, born 1831; died _____.
3 OLIVER T. DANIEL, born 1834; died _____.
4 STEPHEN DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
5 MINERVA DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
6 EMILY DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
7 NANCY DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 42

- 1 -

(1) ROBINSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He first appeared in the Jefferson Co., tax list in 1824. He purchased a lot in Louisville, March 30, 1825. He probably was the son of the son of THOMAS DANIEL and MARY ROBINSON of Spotsylvania Co., Va. She was daughter of MICHAEL ROBINSON (DB V, P. 34)

They had:

2 THOMAS R. DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 43.

- 1 -

(1) LA FAYETTE DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died A 1870. He married EUPHEMIA _____. In the 1870 Census they were in Kenton Co., Ky. She was born in 1840. Both were born in Kentucky. Unquestionably he belonged to the Daniel Family No. 1 line.

They had:

2 JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1865; died _____.
3 MARY DANIEL, born _____, 1867; died _____.
4 (INFANT) DANIEL, born May, 1870; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 44

- 1 -

(1) JAMES G. DANIEL, born C 1795; died A 1850. He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS in Lincoln Co., Ky., in 1818. In the 1840 Census they were in Mercer Co., Ky., with 7 sons and 4 daughters. He was in the Mercer Co., tax lists 1835 to 1838 with 146 acres on Mill Creek. In 1838 he is shown as owning a store. In the 1850 Census he appears in Marion County, Ky., at Page 741.

He had;

2 ROBERT C. DANIEL, born 1825; died _____.
3 PLEASANT DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
4 LOUISA DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
5 THOMAS DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
6 LOGAN DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
7 MARTHA DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
8 BERNETTA DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.

Nos. 9 to 12 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 45

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married BIRDY or BERTY SPARROW, in Mercer County, Ky., January 5, 1789. In the tax list of Mercer County in 1812 he appears with 298 acres on Harrod's Run. In the 1810 Census of Mercer Co., he appears with 4 sons and 1 daughter. He had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 46

(1) ANDREW DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died A 1850. He married MARY _____, born 1811. Both were born in Kentucky and lived in Logan Co., Ky., in the 1850 Census.

They had:

2 MARGARET DANIEL, born 1831; died _____.
3 MARY E. DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
4 JOHN P. DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
5 NANCY DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
6 RICHARD DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
7 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
8 JAMES DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
9 SARAH DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 47

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1775; died A 1820. He was in Harlan Co., Ky., in the 1820 Census. He had then 3 sons and 2 daughters at home.

The setting up of this family compilation is almost wholly deduction, because the records were not complete.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

#2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#3 PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#4 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#5 BRITTAIN DANIEL, born ____ 1815; died _____.
#6 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

#10 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#11 JAMES JONES DANIEL, born ___; died _____.

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He was in the 1820 Census of Harlan County, Ky.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

#20 PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#21 PIERCE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#22 ISIAH DANIEL, born _____, 1841; died _____.
#23 WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 24 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married PRISCILLA or ELIZABETH ELY, _____.

They had:

30 HEZEKIAH DANIEL, born Nov. 16, 1852; died _____.
31 SARAH DANIEL, born Nov. 9, 1856; died _____.
32 DRUSCILLA DANIEL, born ____, 1857; died Jan. 23, 1859.
33 PHILIP DANIEL, born Feb. 11, 1859; died _____.

Nos. 34 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) BRITTAIN DANIEL, born 1815; died _____. He married:

I MARY HIBBARD, July 20, 1837.
II MASSA HACKER, April 18, 1845.

He received 50 acres of land in Harlan Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1832, and another 50 acres March 13, 1833. He was in Clay Co. Ky. in the 1850 Census. He had:

40 JOHN DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
41 MARGARET DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.
42 MARY DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
43 JAMES W. DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.
44 MARTHA DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.
45 ISAAC DANIEL, born _____; died May 14, 1857.
46 STEPHEN DANIEL, born ____; died Nov. 27, 1852.
47 FRANK C. DANIEL, born __; died Oct. 20, 1855.
48 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _; died March 15, 1854.

- 6 -

(6) STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married JOAN HOWARD in Harlan Co., Ky., _____. He got land in Harlan Co., Ky., as follows; 50 acres 4/29/1829; 50 acres July 3, 1832; 700 acres 9/16/1843; 180 acres 9/7/1843; 200 acres 11/15/1844. They had:

50 MARY DANIEL, born July 21, 1854; died _____.

Nos. 51 to 59 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married MARY ELY, May 18, 1847. He got 50 acres of land in Harlan Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1831. They had:

60 GEORGE DANIEL, born March 1, 1854; died March 15, 1854.

Nos. 61 to 69 reserved.

- 11 -

(11) JAMES JONES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married MARTHA WILSON prior to 1852.

They had:

70 JAMES DANIEL, born November 23, 1852; died _____.

Nos. 71 to 79 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married SARAH ELY, _____.

They had:

80 WILLIAM DANIEL, born April 15, 1852. died _____.

Nos. 81 to 89 reserved.

- 21 -

(21) PIERCE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He got 300 acres in Harlan Co., Ky., 2/21/1845. He is there shown PIERSIN DANIEL. He married _____LEE.

They had:

90 NANCY I. DANIEL, born August 24, 1859; died _____.

Nos. 91 to 99 reserved.

- 22 -

(22) ISIAH DANIEL, born _____; 1841; died _____. He married ELIZABETH HELTON, November 20, 1861. She was born _____, 1847. They had:

Nos. 100 to 109 reserved.

- 23 -

(23) WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married EMILY JOHNSON, March 21, 1867. They had:

Nos. 110 to 119 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 48

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died B 1814. He married NANCY _____.

Most of the material for this family compilation came from the History of Johnson Co., Ky., by Mitchell Hall.

The write up of the Daniel family states that James Daniel came from Yorkshire, England, and settled in Scott Co., Va. His sons are said to have been the progenitors of the Daniel families in that section.

His widow later married _____ SELLANDS. She settled with the 3 sons in an indenture from Floyd Co., Ky., 11/2/1814.

He had:

* 2 ISOM DANIEL, born _____; died _____;
* 3 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____;
* 4 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) ISOM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married MARY (POLLY) BORDERS in Floyd Co., Ky., August 5, 1809. In the Census of 1850 he appears as Isham Daniel, between 16 and 26, his wife the same.

Land received by Isom Daniel in Kentucky is listed as follows:

May 30, 1818 -- 50 acres Floyd Co.
August 30, 1820 -- 50 acres Floyd Co.
July 7, 1836 -- 350 acres Floyd Co.
Dec. 23, 1843 -- 100 acres Johnson Co.
Feb. 4, 1844 -- 200 acres Johnson Co.
July 6, 1848 -- 75 acres Johnson Co.

He had:

* 5 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 6 JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1811; died _____.
7 KATHERINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married HENRY CHANDLER.
* 8 ISOM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
9 HETTIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married SHADE WARD.
*10 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*12 PETER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*13 WYATT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

(3) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____Oct. 28, 1812, in Floyd Co., Ky.

This is believed to have been the Thomas Daniel who married Winnie Ann O'Bryant in Floyd Co., Ky., August 15, 1835. He is reported as having moved to Texas before the Civil War, taking three of his boys.

He got land in Kentucky as follows:

March 9, 1821 --- 50 acres in Floyd Co.
June 26, 1834 ---100 acres in Floyd Co.
July 18, 1851 ---100 acres in Johnson Co.

He gave power of attorney to his brother, George Daniel, 9/6/1814, to sell land in Russell Co., Va. which he had received from his father, James Daniel.

He had:

14 GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
15 SOL DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
16 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
Married 1/6/1867 KATHERINE (DANIEL) STAPLETON.
*17 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1812; died _____.
18 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
*19 ANDREW DANIEL, born A 1812; died _____.
20 WYATT DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
21 JULIUS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

(4) GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is believed to have been the George Daniel who received land in Kentucky as follows:

June 30, 1817---50 acres in Floyd Co.
August 12, 1824---50 acres in Floyd Co.
August 12, 1824---50 acres in Floyd Co. (second entry).
June 28, 1828---50 acres in Floyd Co.
April 19, 1847---50 acres in Johnson Co.
Feb. 28, 1850---50 acres in Johnson Co.
Feb. 28, 1850---50 acres in Johnson Co.

He married SALLY DORTON in Floyd Co., Ky., February 2, 1815.

They had:

(No numbers reserved).

(5) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1809; died _____. He married _____VAN HOOSE or PEGGY STAPLETON.

He had:

22 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
23 WASH DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
24 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
25 DAVID DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
26 WESLEY DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
27 JOHN W. DANIEL, born A1830; died _____.

- 6 -

(6) JAMES DANIEL, born _____, 1811; died _____. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) WHEELER, Feb. 11, 1830. She was born 1808.

They had:

28 ISOM W. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____Went West.
29 JAMES JACKSON DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
30 AMOS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Went West.
31 JOHN R. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed SAMANTHA YOUNG.
32 JESSE DANIEL, born 1845; died _____. Wed MARGARET JUSTICE.
33 ANNA DANIEL, born 1834; died _____. Wed JOHN YATES.
34 MARY M. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____. Wed I _____RAMEY
II ISAAC CHANDLER.
35 KATHERINE DANIEL, born 1840; died _____. Wed JAMES CHANDLER.
36 DORCUS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed SAMPSON FITCH.

- 8 -

(8) ISOM DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____, 1898. He married ELEANOR JAYNE, May 5, 1862 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She was born _____,1843; died _____,1899.
They had:

* 40 HENRY DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
41 MARY DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married FRED MURRAY.
* 42 PLYMAN DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
* 43 DANIEL J. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
44 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married REV. WILLARD FAIRCHILD.
45 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
46 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married JOHN E. RICE.
47 EMALINE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
48 NANCY E. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Wed BERGER STAPLETON.
* 49 ISOM P. DANIEL, born A 1860; died Oct. 30, 1925. Twin to DAVID G.
* 50 DAVID G. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Twin to ISOM P.
*51 JAMES K. DANIEL, born A 1860; died Dec. 31, 1925.
52 CORDELIA A. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married E. J. FITCH.
* 53 G. V. DANIEL, born Jan. 3, 1866; died _____.

(10) DAVID DANIEL, born A 1807; died _____. He married SARAH JAYNE _____.

They had:

58 MARTHA DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.
59 WYATT W. DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. Married LYDIA RICE.
60 HENRY DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. Married VIRGINIA ROSS.
61 AMANDA DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. Married ELIPHIAS WILLIAMS.
62 PAULINE DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. Married NED WILLIAMS.
63 BLOOMFIELD DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. " EMMA FAIRCHILD.
64 EMMA DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.
65 MERILA DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. " ANN WILLIAMS.
66 ISOM DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. " MOLLIE FAIRCHILD.
67 ALONZO DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____. Unmarried.
68 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.
Married: I _____ HAMILTON: II DAN DAWSON.

- 12 -

(12) PETER DANIEL, born A 1809; died _____. He married: I MARY VAN HOOSE _____: II EMMA (BORDERS) STAFFORD. He got 565 acres of land in Johnson Co., Ky., March 1859.

They had:

69 VALENTINE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
70 ISOM DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
71 FARMER DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
*72 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
73 MAJOR DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
74 LUTHER DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
75 NAOMI DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
76 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

- 13 -

(13) WYATT DANIEL, born A 1809; died _____. He married MARINDA LYONS. They had:

77 JESSE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed I ___VAN HOOSE: II ___BLACKFORM.
78 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed JAMES P. WALTERS.
79 ISOM P. DANIEL, born A 1830; died ____. Wed MARY PRESTON.
80 ASBURY DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed REBECCA BLEVINS.
81 MARIETTA DANIEL, born A 1830; died ___. Wed WILLIE LYONS.
82 NANNIE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed LAFE WALTERS.
83 MAGDALINE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. Wed in the West.

- 17 -

(17) JAMES DANIEL, born A 1812; died _____.

He was in Floyd Co., Ky., in the 1840 Census shown as between 20 and 30, with two sons and three daughters.

He got land as follows:

Oct. 4, 1834;--50 acres Floyd Co., Ky.
April 12, 1844--100 acres Johnson Co., Ky.
April 18, 1847--50 acres Johnson Co., Ky.
October 9, 1858--9 acres Johnson Co., Ky.

Nos. 84 and 85 reserved.

- 19 -

(19) ANDREW DANIEL, born A 1812; died _____. An ANDREW DANIEL married SUSAN HYLTON, July 17, 1834 in Lawrence Co., Ky.

He received land as follows:

June 16, 1836 -- 50 acres Floyd Co., Ky.
August 20, 1844--50 acres Johnson Co., Ky.
April 10, 1847---50 acres Johnson Co., Ky.

No. 86 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) HENRY DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He was for 60 years a Baptist Minister. He is reported marrying as follows:

I LEXETTA VAN HOOSE.
II FRANCES P. VAN HOOSE.

He had:

87 MOSES DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married ELIZABETH BURGESS.
89 ELLA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married OSCAR FITZPATRICK.
90 CHAT DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married JOHN _____.
91 BERT DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
92 FLORENCE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married LAWRENCE HAMILTON.
93 BERTHA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married ____LITTLETON.
94 WILLIAM E. DANIEL, born A 1880; died ____. Live Moore Haven, Fla.
95 CLEVELAND DANIEL, born A 1880; died ____. Lived Flat Gap, Ky.

- 42 -

(42) PLYMAN DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He married MARY E. RICE, _____. He lived at Sip, Ky.

They had:

96 ALBERT DANIEL, bornA 1880; died _____.
97 TRINVILLA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____, young.
98 DOLLIA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married E. P. WARD.
99 EMMA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " WALTER SPRADLIN.
100 STELLA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " JACKSON GREEN, 3/27/1926.
101 IRVIN DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____, young.
102 MOLLIE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married JACKSON GREEN.
103 ORA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

- 43 -

(43) DAVID J. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He married REBECCA STAPLETON, _____.

They had:

104 BIRDIE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married JOHN STAPLETON.
105 MONROE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married LOTTIE STAMBAUGH.
106 LEO DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married MOLLIE SALYER.
107 RACIO DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married ZULA LYONS.
108 ROSA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married JAMES CANBRA.
109 ARBIE DANIEL, born A 1880;died _____. Married ETTIE DANIEL.
110 MASON DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____, Married _____WALKER.
111 GENEVA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

-49-

(49) ISOM P. DANIEL, born A 1860; died Oct. 31, 1925.
He married ELIZABETH MURRAY.

They had:

142 FREELINE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married REBECCA BORDERS.
143 LANDO DANIEL, born A1880; died _____. " OLLIE WHEELER.
144 EDGAR DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " FRONIE LEMASTERS.
145 LEONARD DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " JESSIE BROWN.
146 LAWRENCE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " JULIA LEMASTERS.
147 FANNIE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. " MART HAYES.
148 ELLA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

- 50 -

(50) DAVID G. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He married ELIZABETH LYONS. He lived on the Big Sandy River.

They had:

*149 EUGENE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
150 ZORA DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. Married CLARENCE PRESTON.
151 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
*152 RANSOM DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

- 51 -

(51) JAMES M. DANIEL, born A 1860; died Dec. 31, 1925.

He married: I MALISSA LYONS
II NORA RAMEY

They had:

153 CONNORD DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
154 CARIE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
155 BRICE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
156 CLYDE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
157 [illegible], born A 1880; died _____.
158 JOSEPHINE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
159 RUTH DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

- 53 -

(53) G. V. DANIEL, born Jan. 3, 1866; died _____. He married JOSIE RICE, daughter of D. J. Rice, in 1892. He is a doctor.

They had:

165 VIRGIL DANIEL, born A 1892; died _____. Married THERESA E. KENNEY. Employed as Civil Engineer on B. and O. R.R. at Pittsburgh.

- 72 -

(72) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

167 OLIVE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married ARCH WARD.

- 149 -

(149) EUGENE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

He married: I ANNA PRESTON, _____.
II DAISY MORRIS RAY, _____.

They had:

171 EUGENE DANIEL, Jr., born _____; died _____.
172 JESSIE PARIS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 152 -

(152) RANSOM DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____. He married LOLLA SUBLETT.

They had:

173 CHARLES HOWARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
174 JAMES EDWARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 49

- 1 -

(1) _____ DANIEL, born _____C1780; died before 1850.

Without knowing his name, we treat him as the husband of RUTH DANIEL, born 1771 in Maryland, and residing in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, in the 1850 Census.

They had: (We list these at the same house).

2 JOHN DANIEL, born 1810, in Virginia.
3 PHOEBE DANIEL, born 1815, in Virginia.
4 LANY DANIEL, born 1820, in Virginia.

(Nos. 5 to 9 reserved).

In the same county in 1850, there was a WILLIS DANIEL, born in Kentucky in 1820. See his family compilation.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 50

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____C1802. He left a will in Logan County, Kentucky, February 8, 1802. He married _____.

They had, as named in his will:

*2 GARRETT DANIEL, born _____; died _____1827.
3 REUBEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____A1802.
4 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____A1802.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____; died _____1827. He left a will in Logan County, Kentucky, June 17, 1827. It named only his wife, NANCY, and a son, JEFFERSON.

He married NANCY _____.

They had:

10. JEFFERSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1827.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 51

- 1 -

(1) ABNER G. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He was born in Virginia. In 1820 he was living in Richmond, Ky., as recorded in the 1820 Census of Madison County, Kentucky.

Evidently he married twice, if not three times. The following are of record:

I ELIZABETH JENNINGS in Garrard Co., Ky., May 16, 1833 or 1835.
II SALLY SMITH in Garrard Co., Ky., August 23, 1837.
III EMILY M. _____, as shown in the 1850 Census record.

He served in the War of 1812, Kentucky Service (35th Regiment). He was in the Madison Co., Ky., tax lists 1813-1815-1816-1817-1819-1828.

He appears in the Garrard Co., Ky. tax lists 1833-1836-1837-1838--listed as GAINES DANIEL.

In the 1850 Census he was in Boyle Co., Ky., Census. His age was 57. His wife, EMILY M. DANIEL, was 48 and she was born in Virginia.

He served in the State Legislature from Madison Co., Ky., 1828 to 1831; from Garrard Co., Ky., in 1839.

They had:

*2 ABNER G. DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____.
3 ROBERT P. DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____.
4 MARION L. DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____.
5 NANCY ANN DANIEL, born _____, died _____. Wed MAJ. A. W. GAINES.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ABNER DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____. He married MARY D. YANTIS in Garrard Co., Ky., October 29, 1856. His age was given as 20, here as 21. They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 52

- 1 -

(1) NATHANIEL DANIEL, born A 1765; died A 1838. He was in Madison Co., Ky., tax list in 1788-1789; Mercer Co., tax list 1809 (2 entries); and then no more until 1838. He received a grant of land in Shelby Co., Ky., November 24, 1810. In the 1810 Census he was in Shelby Co., Ky. He was shown as between 26 and 45. At his home he had 3 sons and 1 daughter. He had:

(No numbers reserved).

DANIEL FAMILY NO 53

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He lived in Pike County, Ohio, in 1825. He married LYDIA WOOD prior to 1825. She was the daughter of BENJAMIN WOOD who resided in Mason Co., Ky., where he left a will made September 12, 1815; proved October 9, 1815, W.B. D., Page 11.

James Daniel and wife, Lydia, deeded land to her brother HENRY WOOD in a deed made January 25, 1825; recorded Jan. 25, 1825. This consisted of one-tenth of the land devised by her father whose ten children were named in his will.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 54

- 1 -

(1) JOHN S. DANIEL, born _____, 1814; died _____. He married MARY R. COLEMAN in Mercer Co., Ky., December 22, 1836. She was born in Virginia, daughter of James and Mary Coleman, and died in Kentucky, March 20, 1858, of Tuberculosis.

He deeded a slave "Dick" in Mercer Co., Nov. 13, 1849.

They had:

2 ROBERT E. DANIEL, born _____, 1849; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 55

- 1 -

(1) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born C 1770; died C 1844. He was born in Caroline Co., Va. He married MARGARET (PEGGY) BROWN and they moved to Mercer County, Ky.

He was in Mercer Co. tax lists 1796, 1797, 1799 and 1801, with 230 acres; 1802, 1804 with 265 acres; 1805, 1806, 1807, 1809 (2 of name) 1811, 1812 with 100 acres for Leonard Grave's heirs; 1815, 1816, in 1818 with 50 acres for Grave's heirs; in 1825, 1831, 1838.

He was in the 1810 Census of Mercer Co., Ky., with three sons and four daughters. In 1840 he was still there with only two daughters and his wife.

His estate was divided June 6, 1844. (Mercer Co., W.B. 12, Page 161).

His widow survived him. She was born in Virginia in 1770 and was in Mercer co., in the 1850 Census next to her daughter-in-law Affiah (Brown) Daniel.

He had:

2 FENTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married HENRY SMART 8/22/1810.
3 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. " SCOTT GRAVES.
4 _____ DANIEL, born _____; died _____. " LEONARD GRAVES.
#5 OSWAY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#6 COLEMAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#7 MERCER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#8 WILLIAM M. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
9 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
#10 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 5 -

(5) OSWAY DANIEL, born _____, 1803; died _____. He was born in Kentucky. He married ELIZA VAUGHAN in Franklin Co., Ky., 2/1/1830. She was born in Kentucky, in 1809. They were in Mercer Co., Ky., tax lists. He was named in the settlement of his father's estate in 1844 in Mercer Co. He was a miller and his son John was a blacksmith.

They had:

11 JOHN DANIEL, born Y_____, 1831; died _____.
12 MARY DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____.
13 HARRIETT DANIEL, born _____, 1846; died _____.
14 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____, 1848; died _____.

Nos. 15 to 19 reserved.

- 6 -

(6) COLEMAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____. He was named in his father's estate settlement in 1844. They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

- 7 -

(7) MERCER DANIEL, born C 1794; died _____, 1849. He married AFFIAN M. BROWN, in Franklin Co., Ky., April 14, 1829. She was born in Kentucky in 1800, died _____.

They sold and deeded a lot in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 4, 1833.

He was in Mercer Co., Tax lists in 1838 with town lots valued at $10,000. These were doubtless the Jefferson County lots.

His estate was settled August 8, 1849, but only his widow's name is mentioned. She was in Mercer County in the 1850 Census.

They were in the 1840 Census of Mercer Co., Ky., both between 30 and 40, but no children were listed.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 8 -

(8) WILLIAM R. DANIEL, born 1808; died A 1880. He was named in his father's will, in 1844. He married LUCINDA _____. He was in Mercer Co., Ky. Census of 1830.

He is believed to have been the one married to ELIZABETH SUTTON in Franklin County, Ky., Feb. 5, 1825. Two other WILLIAM DANIELS were in Mercer County at the same time.

They had:

40 HENRY DANIEL, born 1829; died _____.
41 ANN DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
42 MARION DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
43 LUCINDA DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
44 JOHN DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
45 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
46 JANE DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.

- 10 -

(10) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is believed to have been the JOHN DANIEL who married MARY WICKERSHAM in Mercer County, Ky., July 8, 1834. He was named in his father's will in 1844.

They had:

50 MINERVA DANIEL, born December 28, 1855; died _____.

Nos. 51 to 59 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 56

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1808; died _____, 1856. He was born in South Carolina. He married MARIA Wickersham. She was born in Kentucky in 1818.

He was in Mercer County Census of 1840 and 1850.

Apparently he died in 1856, as we find his estate being settled there October 2, 1856. His wife, MARIA, was named.

It would appear she married WALTER D. JENNINGS after the death of John Daniel, as the Kentucky Vital Statistics report her as having Nancy D. Jennings, born August 8, 1857, in Mercer Co.

They had:

2	JACOB DANIEL, born	1834; died	_____.
3	JOHN DANIEL, born	1836; died	_____.
4	WILLIAM DANIEL, born	1838; died	_____.
5	ELIZABETH DANIEL, born	1840; died	_____.
6	DAVID DANIEL, born	1842; died	_____.
7	ANN DANIEL, born	1844; died	_____.
8	GARRETT DANIEL, born	1848; died	_____.
9	Reserved. Edna	1851	Sept 26, 1929
10	Thomas	1853	

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 57

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____prior to 1807. They lived in Virginia, later in North Carolina.

They had:

* 2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1808; died _____.
* 3 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1811; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1808; died _____. He married LUCINDA _____. They were residing in Mercer Co., Ky., in the 1850 Census. Both were born in Virginia as were all children except (16) JANE. He was a Ferryman.

They had:

10 HENRY DANIEL, born _____, 1829; died _____.
11 ANN DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
12 MARIAN DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____.
13 LUCINDA DANIEL, born _____, 1839; died _____.
14 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1841; died _____.
15 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1843; died _____.
16 JANE DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____.
17 RESERVED.
18 "
19 "

- 3 -

(3) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1811; died _____. He was living with his brother (2) WILLIAM in Mercer Co., Ky., at the time of the 1850 Census. He was born in North Carolina.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 58

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married SUSANNA BURTON or BUNTON in Mercer Co., Ky., September 20, 1810. He was in Mercer Co., in the Census of 1810. They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 59

- 1 -

(1) RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He was living in Monroe Co., Ky., in the 1830 Census. His age was shown as between 70 and 80.; his wife's the same. At their house were 1 son, 20 to 30; 1 daughter, 15 to 20; 1 daughter or daughter-in-law, 20 to 30.

They had:

*2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1794; died _____A 1850.
*3 ZACCHEUS DANIEL, born ___, 1795; died A 1850.
*4 REUBEN DANIEL, born _____, 1800; died A 1850.
5 NANCY DANIEL, born _____, 1792; died A 1850.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1794; died A 1850. He was born in Tennessee. In the 1840 and 1850 Census he was in Monroe Co., Ky. He married MARY _____ prior to 1820. She was born in Virginia in 1794.

They had:

*10 JOHN W. DANIEL, born _____, 1820; died _____.
11 MELINDA DANIEL, born _____, 1828; died _____.
12 CAROLINE DANIEL, born _____, 1830; died _____.
13 MORRIS DANIEL, born _____, 1831; died _____.
14 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
x 15 NEWTON DANIEL, born _____, 1837; died _____.
x 16 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, 1837; died _____.
17 REUBEN W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
18 WINIFRED DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
19 ELIHU DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 3 -

(3) ZACCHEUS DANIEL, born 1795; died _____. He was born in Tennessee. He married MARY _____. She was born in Tennessee. They appear in Monroe Co., Ky., in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 Census.

They had:

20 ANNY DANIEL, born 1820; died _____.
21 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1822; died _____.
22 SARAH DANIEL, born 1823; died _____.
23 DOROTHY DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
24 MARY DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) REUBEN DANIEL, born _____, 1800; died _____. He was born in Tennessee. He married ISABELLA _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1805.

In the 1840 and 1850 Census they were in Monroe Co., Ky. His sister, Nancy, was with him. He had:

30 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
31 RICHARD DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
32 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
33 CATHERINE DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
34 NANNA DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
35 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
36 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
37 Reserved
38 "
39 "

- 10 -

(10) JOHN H. DANIEL, born _____, 1820; died _____. He was born in Tennessee. He married SARAH H. _____prior to 1846. She was born in 1825.

In the 1850 Census they were in Monroe Co., Ky. They had:

40 JOHN DANIEL, born 1846.
41 MARTHA DANIEL, born 1847.
42 ELIHU DANIEL, born 1848.

Nos. 43 to 49 reserved.

- 15 -

(15) NEWTON DANIEL, born 1837; died _____. He was a Minister in the Church of Christ. He married _____. They had:

50 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1860; died A 1940. He resided in Alamagorda, New Mexico, in 1940.

- 16 -

(16) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born 1837; died A 1876. He moved to the State of Washington in 1876. He married _____.

They had:

51 ROBERT T. DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He became very wealthy.

DANIEL FAMILY NUMBER 60

- 1 -

(1) ESTRIDGE DANIEL, born _____, 1782; died November 6, 1852. He was born in Virginia. There is no doubt but that he was descended from the line of Captain William Daniel, but the connecting link has not been found. He first appears in the Montgomery County, Ky., tax list of 1804, and owned land there in 1808. He continued to live there until his death and his name is to be found in the records there. He was in Montgomery Co., Ky. Census reports 1810 to 1850 inclusive.

His will is here set out:

WILL OF ESTRIDGE DANIEL
Made February 1, 1851; Proved January, 1853
Montgomery Co., Ky.
Will Book E, P. 163

Whereas I Estridge Daniel, the County of Montgomery State of Kentucky, am of a sound and composed mind but taking into consideration that though now in health, I may soon be called unto death, I do make this my last will and testament. First, I will that all my debts should be paid. Second, I give and bequeath to my wife a certain negro named Minerva with her offspring, if she should have any after this date and also the household and kitchen furniture to have and to hold the same so long as she may live and at her death the same is to be divided equally between: MELINDA , HON. SHELBY DANIEL, HARVEY DANIEL, ISOM DANIEL, JANE ALEXANDER, JAMES Q. DANIEL. The Indian Creek tract of land containing 100 acres and the land MOUNTAIN TRACT containing 300 acres is also to be equally divided above the named children.

Of my cash and cash notes, I will and bequeath to Santford Estridge Stephens and William Stephens, sons of Narcissa Stephens and Estridge, son of Elizabeth Stephens, and Felina Daniel Stephens, fifty dollars each. Felina's is to come out of her mother's part.

The said children shall not have this portion until they are twenty-one. The balance of the cash and cash notes together with what other property I may have at my death shall be equally divided between MELINDA HON. SHELBY DANIEL, HARVEY DANIEL, ISOM DANIEL, JANE E. ALEXANDER, and JAMES Q. DANIEL.

The farm on which I now live is to be JAMES Q. DANIEL at my death and I acknowledge this to be my last will and testament all others being null and void. In witness whereof I heretunto set my hand and seal this first day of February, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one.

WITNESSES:

ESTRIDGE DANIEL

R. C. Porter
Estridge D. Hon

CODICIL

In addition to what has been named in the foregoing my last will and testament, I request that Shelby Daniel and James Q. Daniel should be the executors of my estate.

I set my hand and seal this 2nd day of February, 1851

Estridge Daniel

R. C. Porter

- 1 - (Con't).

(Will recorded December Court, 1852. Codicil not being proven is continued until nex term of Court. Codicil recorded January term, 1853).

(1) He married MARY FOX before 1805. She was born in Virginia in 1789, and died between 1851 and 1858.

They had:

*2 MALINDA DANIEL, born September 17, 1805; died _____.
*3 SHELBY DANIEL, born _____1808; died February 9, 1863.
*4 HARVEY DANIEL, born July 27, 1813; died March 24, 1895.
*5 ISOM DANIEL, born _____, 1817; died _____.
*6 JANE DANIEL, born _____, died _____.
*7 JAMES Q. DANIEL, born _____, 1823; died _____.
8 NARCISSA DANIEL, born _____; died A 1853. Married _____STEPHENS.
9 PELINA DANIEL, born _____; died A 1853. Married _____STEPHENS.
9a ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married _____STEPHENS.

- 2 -

(2) MALINDA DANIEL, born September 17, 1805; died _____. She married MOSES HON, son of JOSEPH HON, in Kentucky and they were in Powell Co., Ky., in 1860. From there they moved to Illinois where he died. In 1865 she moved to Platte Co., Mo. Her children are listed at Page 926 of the Annals of Platte Co., Mo.

- 3 -

(3) SHELBY DANIEL, born _____, 1808; died February 9, 1863. He married CYNTHIA ANN GORDON in Kentucky prior to 1833. He was in Montgomery Co., Ky., in the 1840 and 1850 Census. He moved to Platte Co., Mo., in 1854, and settled 4 miles west of Platte City, Mo. His wife died in September, 1886. His biography is at Page 338 of the Annals of Platte County, Mo.

They had:

*10 WILLIAM E. DANIEL, born April, 1834; died _____.
*11 JAMES H. DANIEL, born December 7, 1835; died _____.
*12 RANDALL R. DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____.
13 ARMILDA J. DANIEL, born _____, 1838; died _____. Wed ALMANZA HON.
14 MARY L. DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____. " EDWIN O. WREN.

- 4 -

(4) HARVEY DANIEL, born July 27, 1813; died March 24, 1895. He married MARY FRANCES JANISON, June 12, 1839. They remained in Montgomery Co., Ky. He was there in the 1850 Census and continued through the 1890 Census. The died January 2, 1907, age 89 years, 7 months, 28 days.

They had:

15 WILLIAM JANISON DANIEL, born May 20, 1841; died October 14, 1907.
16 JAMES ESTRIDGE JANISON DANIEL, born March 11, 1843; died July 29, 1858.
*17 PLEASANT JANISON _____ DANIEL, born Aug. 19, 1845; died August 15, 1929.
18 ARMINA JANISON DANIEL, born April 4, 1848; died June 17, 1921.
19 ELIZABETH JANISON DANIEL, born June 29, 1850; died December 21, 1878.
*20 COLUMBUS JANISON DANIEL, born July 14, 1854; died May 11, 1910.
*21 HARVEY JANISON DANIEL, born August 15, 1855; died January 12, 1930.
22 MARY JANISON DANIEL, born January 21, 1857; died September ___, 1861.
23 ANNIE JANISON DANIEL, born May 28, 1859; died February 21, 1880.

- 5 -

(5) ISOM DANIEL, born _____, 1817; died _____. He married MARY JANE _____ about 1840. His name also appears as ISHAM DANIEL. He was in Montgomery Co., in the 1840 and 1850 Census.

He had:

24 NARCISSA DANIEL, born _____, 1841; died _____.
25 JAMES N. DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died _____.
26 JOHN C. DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.
27 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____, 1845; died _____.
28 LEROY DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____.
29 MARY L. DANIEL, born _____, 1849; died _____.

- 6 -

(6) JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married _____ ALEXANDER.

- 7 -

(7) JAMES Q. DANIEL, born _____, 1823; died _____. He was at his father's home in 1850. He married MIRIAM _____, prior to 1843. They had:

30 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____, 1843; died _____.
31 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1850; died _____.

Nos. 32 to 34 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM E. DANIEL, born April _____, 1834; died _____. He married ALLIE J. WRIGHT, July 23, 1853. She was born June 22, 1837. They resided in Platte County, Mo. After her death he married SENIE FOX, January 1, 1889.

They had:

35 CYNTHIA DANIEL, born March 14, 1857; died _____.
Married March 22, 1876-- CHAS. MARSHALL.
36 MANIE B. DANIEL, born February 27, 1859; died _____.
Married December 18, 1877--HIRAM McCOMAS.
37 ARNILDA DANIEL, born September 7, 1862; died _____.
Married March 1, 1882--LUTHER K. RINEHART.
38 FANNIE DANIEL, October 8, 1864; died _____.
Married November 26, 1884--JAMES W. MOORE.
39 WILLIE DANIEL, born February 22, 1866; died _____.
Married _____.
40 Reserved.

- 11 -

(11) JAMES H. DANIEL, born December 7, 1835; died _____. He married MISSOURI ANN FLANNERY, May 10, 1866.

They had:

41 BENJ. F. DANIEL, born September 19, 1869; died _____.
42 ISSIE DANIEL, born November 15, 1879; died _____.

- 12 -

(12) RANDALL R. DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____. He married SUE E. COONS, March 22, 1866.

They had:

43 Reserved.
44 Reserved
45 Reserved

- 17 -

(17) PLEASANT JAMISON DANIEL, born August 19, 1845; died August 15, 1929. He married _____ _____.

They had:

46 ARTHUR DANIEL, born _____; died A 1931.
47 LEE BRADLEY DANIEL, born _____; died A 1931.
48 Two (2) daughters who were teaching in 1931.
49 _____ DANIEL, a son, living in Mt. Sterling, Ky., in 1931.

- 20 -

(20) COLUMBUS JAMISON DANIEL, born July 14, 1854; died _____. He married ELIZA H. PRATHER in Montgomery Co., Ky., March 31, 1874.

- 21 -

(21) HARVEY J. DANIEL, born August 15, 1855; died January 12, 1930. He married LAURA CILMY in Montgomery Co., Ky., October 21, 1880.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 61

- 1 -

(1) SAMUEL M. DANIEL, born 1826; died _____A 1850.

He was in the 1850 Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky. At his home was LUCINDA DANIEL, born 1811. She may have been his wife, but we have no confirmation to indicate it. Both were born in Kentucky.

AT the same address were these children:

2 DANIEL DANIEL, born 1845.
3 JAMES DANIEL, born 1847.
4 JOHN M. DANIEL, born 1848.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 62

- 1 -

(1) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____, 1824; died _____. He married SARAH _____. He was born in Kentucky. She was born in Kentucky, 1821. They were in the 1850 Census of Pendleton Co., Ky.; at the same address were JAMES, 19, and MELVINA, 13.

They had:

2 HARRIETT DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died _____.
3 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____, 1846; died _____.
4 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1848; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 63

- 1 -

(1) HARRY DANIEL, born 1848; died A 1880. He was born in Kentucky of Kentucky parents. He married ANN _____. She was born in Kentucky, of Kentucky parents in 1858. They were residing in Powell County, Kentucky, in the 1880 Census.

There is a justified inference that he was the Son of ROBERT J. DANIEL, of the Middlesex Daniel Family, who was born 1825, and residing in Powell County in 1880, after it was cut out of ClarkCounty.
(See ROBERT J. DANIEL, No 1118 of Family No. I).

They had:

2 EVERTIE DANIEL, born 1876 in Kentucky (a son).
3 LULA DANIEL, born in 1879; in Kentucky.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 64

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____. They were residing in Kentucky, either in Mercer of Shelby County.

They had:

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born 2/22/1804; died _____, 1904.
* 3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
  4 MALINDA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med 1829-JOSEPH HITE.
* 5 GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died A 1860.
  6 Reserved.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved, also.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born February 22, 1804; died November 22, 1866. He was born in Kentucky. He married LUCY HITE in Shelby Co., Ky., September 30, 1829. She was the daughter of Joseph Hite. She was born _____, 1805. They moved to Monroe County, Ind., and later to Clark Co., Iowa. She was born in Virginia in 1805; died in Iowa October 5, 1874. (See child 11 data)

They had:

10 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born _____, 1839; died _____.
*11 JOSEPH WASHINGTON DANIEL, born 7/16/1830; died _____.
12 JAMES S. DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
13 JOHN DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
14 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
15 JEFFERSON DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
16 SUSAN DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
17 ELIZA DANIEL, born _____ 1847; died _____.
18 ANN DANIEL, born _____A 1830; died _____.
19 JANE DANIEL, born _____, 1849; died _____.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ELIZA HITE or HIGHT in Shelby Co., Ky., December 10, 1828. Apparently they remained in Kentucky until about 1848, and then moved to Green County, Ind. They had 5 or more sons, but we have only one name.

They had:

* 20 JOSEPH DANIEL, born January 27, 1843; died after 1870.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died A 1860. He married PATIENCE _____, born in Virginia _____, 1805. He was born in Kentucky.

In 1850 they appear in the Census of Owen Co., Ind. In 1860 they were in the Clark Co., Ia., Census.

They had:

30 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____, 1829; died _____.
31 ELIZA J. DANIEL, born _____, 1831; died _____.
32 MARY A. DANIEL, born _____, 1834; died _____.
33 MARTHA F. DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.
34 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____, 1836; died _____.
34A SUSAN DANIEL, born _____, 1837; died _____.
34B SARAH DANIEL, born _____, 1837; died _____.
34C HARRIETT DANIEL, born _____, 1842; died Jan. 25, 1867.
34D LOUISA M. DANIEL, born _____, 1844; died Nov. 31, 1861.
34E JOSEPHINE DANIEL, born _____, 1847; died _____.

- 11 -

(11) JOSEPH WASHINGTON DANIEL, born 7/16/1830; died _____. He married MARY ELIZABETH WITT in Monroe County, Ind., about 1850. They moved to Clark Co., Iowa, where they were residing in 1860. (See Biographical and Historical Records of Clark Co., Ia, 1886—page 428).

They had:

* 35 JOHN MILTON DANIEL, born _____, 1851; died _____.
36 EVALINE DANIEL, born _____, 1854; died _____. Wed J. S. BANKER.
* 37 CHARLES P. DANIEL, born _____, 1857; died _____. (Alive in 1933).
* 38 ALBERT DANIEL, born _____, 1860; died _____. (Alive in 1933).
39 ELLA DANIEL, born _____, A1860; died _____. Wed AMOS BENNETT.
* 40 WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born ___, 1863; died _____. (Alive in 1933).
41 ELIJAH DANIEL, born _____, A1860; died _____.
42 MARY ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A1860; died C 1896.

- 20 -

(20) JOSEPH DANIEL, born January 27, 1843; died _____. He moved to Green County, Ind., in 1858, and to Owen County, Ind., August 20, 1861. He served in Co. D. 90th Indiana Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. His biography is at Page 932 of the History of Clay and Owen Counties, Indiana. He married MOLLIE WATTS, April 5, 1866, at Whitehall, Ind. They had:

43 ORPIE DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.
44 WESLEY DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.
45 JUDSON DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.
46 DAVID W. DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.
47 ELIMA E. DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.
48 EVALINE DANIEL, born A 1866; died _____.

- 35 -

(35) JOHN MILTON DANIEL, born 1851; died _____. He was married twice. He first married _____COOPER. The name of his second wife was _____ _____.

Nos. 49 to 54 reserved.

- 37 -

(37) CHARLES P. DANIEL, born 1857; died _____. He was alive in 1933, and living near Murray, Iowa. He married REBECCA DIXON. She was a sister to ISABELLE DIXON who married his brother, ALBERT.

Nos. 55 to 59 reserved.

- 38 -

(38) ALBERT DANIEL, born _____, 1860; died _____. He was alive in 1933 and lived at Osceola, Iowa. He married ISABELLE DIXON.

Nos. 60 to 64 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born _____, 1863; died _____. He was alive in 1933, and lived at Osceola, Iowa.

He married twice:

I MARGARET SHIELDS TRIMMER of Anita, Iowa, in 1892. It was from his daughter that information concerning this family was largely obtained.

He had:

65 ANITA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Matried _____SHEPARD.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 65

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____, died B 1828. He married LUCINDA _____. A WILLIAM DANIEL married ELIZABETH SUTTON in Franklin Co., Ky., 2/5/1825.

He was in the 1810 Census of Shelby Co., Ky. He and his wife were shown as over 45. At their home were: 1 male under 10; 2 males between 16 and 26; 2 females between 10 and 16, and 1 female between 16 and 26.

He was dead before July 12, 1828--when his heirs deeded 230 acres he had possessed when he died. This deed is the chief source of records of this man.

He had;

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 3 JEREMIAH DANIEL, born _____, 1793; died _____.
* 4 PLEASANT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 5 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 DELILAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married September 21, 1807, BARTLETT ALSOP.
7 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married BENJ. MOFFETT.
8 SALLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married THOMPSON CONNELLY.
9 LUCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____ B 1828.
Married JAMES COX or COOK.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died A 1828. He married MARY BRISCO in Shelby Co., Ky., July 28, 1806. He was in the 1830 Census of Shelby Co., Ky., with 7 sons and 4 daughters.

They had:

* 10 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married August 11, 1838--DAVID H. MADDOX.

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JEREMIAH DANIEL, born _____, 1786; died A 1852. He is thought to have married SARAH (SALLY) BURGE in Shelby Co., Ky., August 3, 1812. They were in Shelby Co., in the 1840 Census, but in Anderson Co., Ky., in 1850.

A JEREMIAH DANIEL married SUSANNA GILL 3/19/1832, in Shelby Co., Ky. He was in the 1830 Census of Shelby, Co., Ky.

This showed he was born in Virginia in 1793; she in Kentucky in 1796. A Jeremiah Daniel was accidentally poisoned in Anderson Co., Ky., July 10, 1852. It showed he was born in Virginia, son of WILLIAM and LUCINDA DANIEL.

In 1840 he had 5 sons and 3 daughters. Most evidently married before 1850.

They had:

20 ALMIRA DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.
21 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
22 JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1827; died _____.

Nos. 23 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) PLEASANT DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ROSANNA JONES in Fayette Co., Ky., November 27, 1827.

A Pleasant Daniel or McPleasant Daniel married ELIZABETH PETTY in Franklin Co., Ky., October 10, 1821, with Jeremiah Daniel as his security. This may have been an earlier marriage of this man.

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died A 1828. He evidently was not married when he joined other heirs in signing a deed July 12, 1828. He executed a mortgage in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 3, 1829.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 66

- 1 -

(1) LEONARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1831. His estate was appraised in Shelby Co., Ky., in December, 1831. He bought 250 acres in Jefferson Co., Ky., May 10, 1821. We list him as the probable father of (2) LEONARD DANIEL. This listed his debt to Owen Daniel.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

2 LEONARD DANIEL, born 1794; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) LEONARD DANIEL, born 1794; died _____. He married MARIA COX in Shelby Co., Ky., April 17, 1826. She was born 1813.

In 1830 he was in Scott County; in 1840 and 1850 in Davies County. He and his wife were born in Virginia.

They had:

10 JOSIAH DANIEL, born 1830; died _____.
11 ISIAH DANIEL, born 1832; died _____.
12 SAMUEL DANIEL, born 1834; died _____.
13 MILDRED DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
14 ISAFENA DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
15 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
16 JAMES DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
17 Reserved.
18 "
19 "

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 67

- 1 -

(1) JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died after 1850. He was born in Kentucky. He married NANCY _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1804.

In the 1850 Census they were residing in Shelby County, Indiana.

They had:

2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1833; in Kentucky.
3 CATHERINE DANIEL, born 1835, in Kentucky.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 68

- 1 -

(1) SOLOMON DANIEL, born _____, 1816; died A 1860. He was born in Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH _____, born 1818, in Virginia.

In the 1850 and 1860 Census they were in Wayne Co., Ky. A WESLLY DANIEL, probably a brother, was with them in 1860.

They had:

2 WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
3 JOHN R. DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
4 COLUMBUS F. DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
5 MARSHALL DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
6 EMILY F. DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
7 JAMES DANIEL, born 1847; died _____.
8 LOUISA C. DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 69

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born 1819; died A 1860. He was born in Virginia. He married TABITHA _____. She was born in South Carolina in 1822. In the 1860 Census they were in Webster County, Ky. They appeared to have moved from South Carolina to Kentucky between 1849 and 1853. He was reported as being from Prince Edward or Prince George Co., Va.

They had:

2 MARY A. E. DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
3 MARTHA J. DANIEL, born 1842; died _____.
4 PRINCE A. DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.
5 JAMES T. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
6 MILLARD F. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.
7 JOHN H. DANIEL, born 1853; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 70

- 1 -

Few early Daniel records were found in Maryland. There was what appears to have been one family with records in counties east and west of the Chesapeake Bay. It should be understood that the only tangible record was that of the will of THOMAS DANIEL. While the other records are genuine, there was no proof that they belonged to the same family.

(1) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____C 1620; died _____, 1686. He left a will in Dorchester County, Maryland, made August 22, 1685; proved April 3, 1686.

He married JANE _____.

We believe this man was one of the THOMAS DANIEL men of that name listed as "headrights" by John Neale in 1643, and by Ralph Burlow, October 5, 1649. In both cases land was granted in Northampton County, Virginia.

Then in 1672 a THOMAS DANIEL was transported from Virginia to Maryland.

A John North was named in his will, but not identified as to kinship.

They had:

#2 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1685.
#3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1685.

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____died _____A 1685. He is believed to have been the man referred to in these records.

THOMAS DANIEL married ELIZABETH HANSON prior to 1680. They were referred to in the will of WILLIAM HANSON, proved in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, November 26, 1680.

THOMAS DANIEL witnessed a will in Anne Arundel County, July 14, 1677.

Thomas Daniel witnessed a will in St. Mary's County, Maryland, January 19, 1692.

THOMAS DANIEL was a legatee under a will in Prince Georges County, Maryland, made September 3, 1707; proved September 23, 1707/

ELIZABETH DANIEL witnessed a will in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, October 6, 1694.

ELIZABETH DANIEL left a will in Prince Georges County, Maryland, made January 14, 1725; proved February, 1766-7. No Daniel names were legatees.

(2 Con't).

THOMAS DANIEL and ELIZABETH (HANSON) DANIEL may have had the following children:

5 ISAAC DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1685. He witnessed a will (County not named) February 15,1685.

6 MILES DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1699. He witnessed a will in Prince Georges County, Maryland, November 28, 1699.

7 RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1677. He witnessed a will in Talbot County, Maryland, January 7, 1677.

*8 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____1737. He witnessed wills in Anne Arundel January 6, 1721 and February 3, 1724.

9 MICHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1715. He witnessed a will in Calvert County March 8, 1715.

10 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1734. She was named a "Sister" named MARY DUNBAR in the will of No. 8--CHARLES DANIEL, in 1734. See his entry.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married FRANCES COLSON, daughter of Robert Colson. Both were mentioned in the will of Robert Colson in Charles County, Maryland, made March 3, 1715; proved April 20, 1715.

WILLIAM DANIEL witnessed a will in St. Mary's County, Maryland, February 3, 1724.

They probably had:

11 JAMES DANIEL, born _____, C 1700; died _____A 1734. He witnessed a will in St. Mary's County, Maryland November 28, 173_.

- 8 -

(8) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____1737. He married RACHEL _____.

He left a will in Baltimore County, Maryland, made December 19, 1736; proved June 13, 1737. The will names his wife and his sister named MARY DUNBAR. No children were legatees.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 71

- 1 -

(1) MARMADUKE DANIEL, born before 1765; died 1844. He resided in Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH GIBSON. They moved to Monroe County, Ky., where they appeared in the 1840 Census with 4 sons and 8 daughters. They had 13 children. In the 1840 Census they were in Greene County, Mo.

The biography of their son (2) JOHN DANIEL found in the History of Cass and Bates County, Mo., states they moved to Osage County, Mo., in 1835. It also states all children but John and Elisha had died prior to 1844.

(A MARMADUKE DANIEL enlisted December 11, 1780, at Chesterfield C. H., Va., and later resided in Brunswick, Co., Va., as shown in Chesterfield C. H. Size Roll of Troops).

(See Family No. 3, index No. 225, for a MARMADUKE DANIEL).

They had:

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born July 9, 1826; died _____.
* 3 ELISHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 14 reserved for children whose names were not given.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born July 9, 1826; died _____. He married MARTHA CRESS in Osage County, Mo., Aug. 1, 1843. He moved to Bates County, Mo., in 1855. His biography was published at page 1205 of the History of Cass and Bates County, Mo.

They had:

15 LEANDER DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____; married SALLY W. WILEY.
16 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____; married MILLI McCOY.
17 GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____; married HARRIETT MARSLETTA.
18 ISAAC DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____.
19 MARION DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____.
20 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____; married JOHN SILVERS.
21 MARY DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____; married JAMES SMITH.
22 LOUISA DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____.
23 EVALINE DANIEL, born A 1843; died _____.

- 3 -

(3) ELISHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is reported to have been killed by a posse during the Civil War. An ELISHA DANIEL was in Gasconade Co., Mo., as between 30 and 40 with 1 son and 2 daughters.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 72

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. He was born in Kentucky and moved to Alabama. He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:

* 2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born May 19, 1818; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL, born May 19, 1818; died _____. He married MARGARET MULKEY, July 11, 1838. She was born October 11, 1819. They resided in Missouri.

They had:

*10 WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born April 14, 1842; died _____.
11 JANE DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
12 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
13 MARY DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
14 BELLE DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
15 ANDREW DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
16 ABSOLON DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
17 MARGARET DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____.
*18 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born June 10 1857; died _____.
19 Reserved

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born April 14, 1842; died _____. He married M. V. FERRELL. His biography is at Page 319 History of Nodaway and Atchinson Counties, Mo.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

- 18 -

(18) GEORGE W. DANIEL, born June 10, 1857; died _____. He married IDA CLABAUGH in 1879. She died April 30, 1895. He then married OLMA POSWARTHA.

He had:

30 MABEL DANIEL, born A 1879; died _____.
31 W. C. DANIEL, born A 1879; died _____.
32 GEO. L. DANIEL, born A 1879; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 73.

- 1 -

(1) E. J. DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1869. He married SUSIE R. TURPIN of Rockbridge Co., Va., before 1846. His biography is in the History of La Fayette and Saline Counties, Mo.

He served in the War of 1812, as did two of his brothers whose names are not given.

They had:

2 J. W. DANIEL, born _____, 1846; died _____.
3 JAMES R. DANIEL, born _____, 1857; died _____.
4 S. V. DANIEL, born _____A 1846; died _____.
5 MARTHA L. DANIEL, born_____A 1846; died _____. Married _____HILL.
6 ETTA DANIEL, born _____A 1846; died _____. " _____LESLEY.
7 JENNIE DANIEL, born _____A 1846; died _____. " _____LUCAS.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 74

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1808; died A 1850. He married CATHERINE _____, born 1806. In the 1850 Census they were in Lincoln Co., Mo. Both were born in Virginia.

They had:

2 CATHERINE DANIEL, born 1830; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 75

- 1 -

(1) JESSE B. DANIEL, born 1808; died A 1850. He married ELIZABETH _____ _____, born 1808. He was born in Kentucky; she in North Carolina.

In the 1850 Census they were in Ripley Co., Mo., and had lived in Tennessee prior to 1849.

They had:

2 MARTIN T. DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
3 MARY ANN DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.
4 HAYWOOD G. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
5 JANE DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
6 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
7 JAMES G. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
8 EMILY B. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 76

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1801; died A 1850. He married TABITHA _____, born 1811 in Kentucky. He was born in North Carolina.

In the 1850 Census they were in Johnson Co., Mo. They had lived in Kentucky before coming to Missouri about 1836.

They had:

2 ELIZA DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
3 CORNELIA DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
4 LETITIA DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
5 THADDEUS W. DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
6 JOHN W. DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
7 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
8 CHARLES DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.
9 CATHERINE DANIEL, born 1850; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 77

- 1 -

(1) TURNER R. DANIEL, born _____; died _____C 1877. He married NANCY E. _____. She was born _____C 1802, and died December 12, 1875. Buried in Locust Grove Church Cemetery in Boone County, Missouri.

TURNER R. DANIEL made a will November 20, 1869, and it was proved in Boone County, Missouri, January 14, 1878.

It named the following whom we list as children:

2 SUE A. DANIEL, wife of E. K. POTTS, Mexico, Missouri.
3 MABIE DANIEL, wife of D. H. Waltz, Mexico, Missouri.
4 BETTIE T. DANIEL, wife or widow of _____DOUGLAS.
5 EDWIN R. DANIEL.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 78

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born _____; died May 3, 1890. He married SARAH _____. She was born February 21, 1817; died September 2, 1881. Both are buried in Olivet Church Cemetery in Boone County, Missouri.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 79

- 1 -

(1) MICAJAH DANIEL, born _____1800; died after 1850. He was born in Virginia. He married MARY _____. She was born in Virginia in 1800.

They were in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, in the 1850 Census.

They had:

2 LOUISA E. DANIEL, born 1827; in Virginia.
3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1833, in Missouri.
4 JAMES H. DANIEL, born 1838, in Missouri.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 80

- 1 -

(1) OWEN DANIEL, born 1840; died after 1880. He reported he was born in Missouri of Kentucky parents. He married MARY E. _____. She was born 1844, in Indiana.

They had:

2 JOHN W. DANIEL, born 1863; in Missouri.
3 JANE H. DANIEL, born 1865, in Missouri.
4 LAURA A. DANIEL, born 1867, in Missouri.
5 WILLIAM B. DANIEL, born 1869, in Missouri.
6 CORA A. DANIEL, born 1872, in Missouri.
7 THOMAS L. DANIEL, born 1875, in Missouri.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

There were living in Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1870, a JOHN DANIEL, a CHARLES W. DANIEL, born 1840 in Ohio of Virginia parents; and a THOMAS H. DANIEL, born 1854 in Missouri of Kentucky and Missouri parents. They may have been related.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 81

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1818; died A 1880. He was born in Kentucky of a Virginia father and a Kentucky mother. He married SUSAN _____ She was born 1823 in Tennessee of Virginia parents. They were residing in Buchanan County, Missouri in the 1850 Census.

It seems probable that OWEN DANIEL, also living there at that time, and with a family, may have been JOHN's son, but we have no acceptable data. They had:

2 CHARLES DANIEL, born 1862, in Missouri.
3 ISABELLE DANIEL, born in 1872, in Kansas.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.
(See family compilations of OWEN DANIEL, CHARLES W. DANIEL and THOMAS H. DANIEL, residing there in 1880.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 82

- 1 -

(1) CHARLES W. DANIEL, born 1840; died A 1880. He was born in Ohio of Virginia parents.

They were in Buchanan County, Missouri, in the 1880 Census. He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born 1846 in Ohio of Pennsylvania parents.

They had:

2 ROBERT DANIEL, born 1872, in Missouri.
3 OSCAR DANIEL, born 1879, in Missouri.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

There were living in Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1870, an OWEN DANIEL, born 1840 in Missouri; a JOHN DANIEL, and a THOMAS H. DANIEL, born 1854 in Missouri. See their family compilation.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 83

- 1 -

(1) THOMAS H. DANIEL; born 1854; died A 1880. He married ELIZABETH _____ _____ before 1880. They were in the 1880 Census of Buchanan County, Missouri.

He was born in Missouri of Missouri and Kentucky parents; She was born in Missouri of Missouri parents. There were no children listed, so we reserve numbers 2 to 9.

There were living in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1880, JOHN DANIEL, born 1818; OWEN DANIEL, born 1840, and CHARLES W. DANIEL, born 1840. See their family compilations.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 84

- 1 -

(1) STEPHEN BEADOR DANIEL, born _____1745; died _____. He was born in North Carolina, and died in Georgia.

He married REBECCA HOW in March, 1769.

They had:

2 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born 1782 in N. C.; died 1845 in Laurens Co., Ga.
He married: I LUCRETIA SMITH
II MARY GONTO, by whom they had 12 children.
III SARAH GARNETT (widow). They had 1 child.

3 AMOS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

4 ROBERT HOW DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

85/1, 86/1 and 87/1

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 85.

- 1 -

(1) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born 1740; died 1818. He was born in North Carolina and died in Laurens County, Georgia. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

He married LUCRETIA BERGAMONT. She died _____1830.

They had:

2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
3 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Med ELIZABETH HUDSON.
5 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. " BENJAMIN BRANTLEY.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 86.

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ANN _____.
The record on this family is from Hotten's Lists of Emigrants. These records appear to refer to this family:

P 362 JOHN DANIEL sailed 4/9/1679 from Barbadoes to Antigua.
P 472 6/3/1680. He had Negroes in St. Andrews Parish.
P 477 12/22/1679. He had 5 acres land in Christ Church Parish, Barbadoes.
P 501 12/20/1679. He had 160 acres in St. James Parish, Barbadoes.
He was called JOHN DANIEL, Esq.

They had:

2 JOHN DANIEL, baptized 8/7/1678; died _____.
3 THOMAS DANIEL, baptized 9/25/1679; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 87

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1779. He left a will in Granville Co., N. C., 1779. He married _____ _____.

They had:

2 MARTIN DANIEL, born B 1779; died _____.
3 CELIA DANIEL, born B 1779; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 88

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1789. He left a will in Halifax Co., N. C., in 1789. WB 3, page 173. He married ELIZABETH _____.

They had:

2 PATSY DANIEL, born B 1789; died _____.
3 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born B 1789; died _____.
4 WEST DANIEL, born B 1789; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 89

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died A 1765. He lived in Halifax Co., N. C. He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:

*2 EZEKIEL DANIEL, born Aug., 1765; died A 1832.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) EZEKIEL DANIEL, born Aug. ____, 1765 in Halifax Co., N. C.; died A 1832. He married _____ _____, _____.

He served in the Revolutionary War from Craven Co., S. C., and applied for a pension October 12, 1832, in Marion District, S. C. (Pension Application S-21729).

In 1782 he left his father and moved to Darlington Dist., S. C; after 6 or 7 years there he moved to Marion Dist., S. C.

They had:

10 TEMPERANCE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married DAVID CROCKETT, JR.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 90

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1782. He left a will in Halifax Co., N. C., in 1782. He married SILVIA _____. They had:

2 MARY DANIEL, born B 1782; died _____.
3 BETHANY DANIEL, born B 1782; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 91

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1754. He married SARAH _____.

He left a will made November 13, 1754; proved in Northampton Co., N. C., Feb. _____, 1755.

They had:

2 SARAH DANIEL, born B. 1754; died _____.
3 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
4 EZEKIEL DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
5 EPHRIAM DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
6 JOSEPH DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
7 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
8 ABRAHAM DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.
9 ISAAC DANIEL, born B 1754; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 92

- 1 -

(1) PETER DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1791. He died and left a will in Rowan Co., N. C., in 1791. It mentions but does not name his wife. It also mentions PAUL DANIEL. He list him as a son.

He had:

2 PAUL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 93.

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1802. He left a will in Rutherford Co., N. C. March 9, 1802. He married ABIGAIL _____.

They had:

2 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1802; died _____.
3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1802; died _____.
4 HARDEN DANIEL, born B 1802; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 94

- 1 -

(1) WOODSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1791. He left a will in Wake Co., N. C., in 1791.

He married NANCY _____, _____.

They had:

2 JAMES DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.
3 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.
4 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.
5 DAVID DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.
6 FRANCES DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.
7 POLLY DANIEL, born B 1791; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 95.

- 1 -

(1) BENJAMIN W. DANIEL, born _____; died Feb. ____, 1849. He was born in Wake County, N. C., and enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War, in Rowan Co., N. C. He applied for pension in Stewart Co., Tenn. (Pension Application S3264). He had lived in Rutherford Co., Tenn. prior to living in Stewart.

He married _____, _____.

They had:

2 BENJAMIN W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 96

- 1 -

(1) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____, 1642; died May 1, 1718. He was born in England and went to Barbadoes. From there he came to Charleston, S. C., in the ship "Mary", April 4, 1679. Accompanying him were Thomas Drayton, Arthur Middleton, and John Ludson. He had a servant, Mary Cooper, according to Wooten's list. In 1690 he was called Colonel Robert Daniel. He was deputy to the Earl of Craven and a Landgrave in 1691-1697. He became a deputy governor of Carolina in 1703 and was the governor in 1716.

Data from Dr. JAMES E. DANIEL of Greenville, S. C.

In the South Carolina Colonial Records, Volume 22, Page 733, Governor Daniel, then a Colonel is referred to as one of "pious endeavors, religion and learning".

In "Charleston the Place and the People" by Mrs. St. Julien Ravenal, Colonel Daniel is referred to in glowing terms for his valor in the taking of St. Augustine, Florida. A tablet, long lost is on the wall of St. Phillip's Church and commemorates that event. On the church wall is this inscription:

"Here lies the remains of the Honorable Robert Daniel, Esq., a brave man who had long served King William in his wars, both by land and sea, and after Governor of this province under the Lords Proprietors".

With him is buried Martha Logan Daniel, his second wife.

His will was made May 1, 1711; proved May 12, 1718. It is recorded in the Charleston Probate Court Book of 1711-1718 at page 74.

It is said his first wife was Dorothy Chamberlaine. They were wed 1673. He had a son, Robert, by Dorothy.

He had:

*2 ROBERT DANIEL, born A 1673; died _____.
3 SARAH DANIEL, born 1703; died _____. Wed WILLIAM BLASKEWEY.
4 MARTHA DANIEL, born 1704; died _____. " GEO. LOGAN, 1719.
*5 JOHN DANIEL, born 1707; died _____.
6 ANN DANIEL, born 1710; died _____. " ALEX. GOODBEE.
7 Reserved.
8 "
9 "

- 2 -

(2) ROBERT DANIEL, born A 1673; died _____. He married SARAH _____. She died in 1721. He was also a Landgrave.

They had:

*10 ROBERT DANIEL, born B 1721; died _____.
11 MARMADUKE DANIEL, born B 1721; died _____.
12 SARAH DANIEL, born B 1721; died _____. Wed ALGERNON WILSON 2/6/1746.

- 5 -

(5) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died June 23, 1757. He married SARAH RAVEN of Charleston, S. C., January 24, 1735-6.

They had:

* 20 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 21 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
22 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
23 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died August 22, 1743.
* 24 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____1743; died _____.
25 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
26 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
27 Reserved.
28 "
29 "

- 10 -

(10) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is reported as having married twice as follows:

I ELIZABETH PERRYMAN
II HELEN LOGAN.

He had:

30 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married May 5, 1777--JONATHAN LAWRENCE.

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1747. He is thought to have been the John Daniel who married MARY ARNOLD December 25, 1732, in St. Phillip's Parish, S. C. He was a Shipwright. His widow is believed to have been the MARY DANIEL who married THOMAS SMITH, April 10, 1748.

John Daniel had:

* 40 ADAM DANIEL, born April 8, 1734; died _____; a twin.
* 41 JOHN DANIEL, born April 8, 1734; died _____; a twin.
42 MARY DANIEL, born Nov. 30, 1736; died _____.
43 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born March 4, 1738; died August 22, 1743.

- 21 -

(21) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ELIZABETH _____. He is reported as living in North Carolina in 1773.

They had:

44 MARY DANIEL, born November 29, 1771; died _____.

- 24 -

(24) WILLIAM DANIEL, born Nov. 25, 1743; died Sept. 5, 1840. He was born in North Carolina; and died in Clarke County, Georgia. He served as a Private in North Carolina forces, and was given land in Franklin County, Georgia.

He married twice as follows:

I RACHEL _____, by whom he had 12 children.
II MARY MELTON, by whom he had 14 children. She was born March 11, 1770; died October 3, 1843.

He had: (children 45 to 51a by RACHEL)

45 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Sept. 22, 1767; died _____. Wed. ELIZABETH DAVIS.
46 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
47 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
48 REBECCA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
49 NATHANIEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____BRANTLEY.
50 ISAAC DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed POLLY JOHNSON.
51 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed ELLEN BARTON.
51a 5 other names of family not given.
52 RACHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed WILLIAM BARBER.
53 JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married: I SARAH ANN BURROUGHS, a widow; II ELIZABETH JEFFRIES.
54 SUSANNAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed FREEMAN FULLER.
55 JEREMIAH MILTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married: I NANCY BURNETT; II SARAH WISE.
56 ELLANOR DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____BRANLEY.
57 BRADEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed PATSY HODGES.
58 MASTERS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He died at sea.
59 CLARISSA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JOHN HODGES.
60 ALFRED DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married: I MARY HODGES; II MARY DINARD.
61 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married: I ELIZABETH MELTON: II LOUISE HODGES.
62 MOSES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed ELIZA HAMBIG.
63 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married: I RACHEL BURNETT: II MARGARET FLEMING.
64 OLIVE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed DAVID HAMBIG.
65 GARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____HODGES.

- 40 -

(40) ADAM DANIEL, born 4/8/1734; died B 1784. He is thought to have been the ADAM DANIEL who married ANNE BLAKE, Saturday, November 14, 1761, at Dorchester, S. C. He was dead when his daughter, FRANCES, married WILLIAM SCOTT, November 25, 1784, at Goose Creek, S. C.

He had:

69 FRANCES DANIEL, born C 1762; died A 1784. Married WILLIAM SCOTT 11/25/1784.

- 41 -

(41) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is thought to have been the JOHN DANIEL who married ANN QUIRCE, daughter of a prominent merchant, October 24, 1765. He was in Charleston in 1773.

Other records which may refer to this man are as follows:

1. John Daniel, a private in Craven Co., S. C.--1780-1782. (In "History of the Old Cheraws", page 406).

2 John Daniel was a Revolutionary War Soldier from Williamsburg, Co., S. C. (From "History of Williamsburg Co., S. C.").

They had:

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

PROBABLE RECORDS OF THIS FAMILY-- ST. PHILLIP'S CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S. C.

ANN DANIEL, widow, married RICHARD COCKRAN ASH--December 12, 1757.

ELIZABETH DANIEL, married SAMUEL PERRONNEAU--date not shown.

GEORGE DANIEL, buried July 2, 1742. Described as a child.

JESSIE DANIEL, buried March 27, 1798.

MARY DANIEL, born March 16, 1773, daughter of THOMAS and MARY DANIEL.

MARY DANIEL, married PARKER P. MANIGAULT about 1794.

PRUDENCE DANIEL, widow, married JAMES RADCLIFFE, January 7, 1772.

THOMAS DANIEL, buried December 3, 1733.

THOMAS DANIEL and wife, MARY had child, MARY, born March 16, 1773.

97/1, 98/1 and 99/1

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 97

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____1804. He left a will probated in Barnwell Co., S. C., September 11, 1804. He married ANN PENDARVIS, Nee _____, widow of JOSEPH PENDARVIS. She died 1827. She, too, left a will.

Apparently they had no children.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 98

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died 1829. He left a will probated in Camden Co., S. C., January 22, 1829. He married ELEANOR S. _____. They had:

2 MARY DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829. Wed _____COOK.
3 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829.
4 MILBERRY S. DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829.
5 JOHN J. DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829.
6 ELEANOR A. DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829.
7 JANE DANIEL, born B 1800; died A 1829. Wed _____YOUNG.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 99

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died 1796. He married _____. He left a will probated in Kershaw, S. C. in 1796. From the will, plus data from Worth S. Ray, William Daniel had: (only children 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 were named in his will).

2 WILLIAM DANIEL, JR., born B 1760; died _____.
3 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 SEM (SEMPLE) DANIEL, born _____; died 1823. Married I ELIZABETH RICE
II MARY AGNESS _____.
5 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____WOOD ("Aunt Polly" Daniel-Wood).
6 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died 1804.
7 JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Will 1814-Edgefield-Wife Mary-Jesse Daniel 1 of Exrs.
8 SARAH DANIEL, born 1762; died _____. Wed Col. JAMES ERWIN 1777.
9 FRANK DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
10 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
12 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
13 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JOHN TURNER, Fairfield Co. S. C.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 100

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1700; died A 1720.

He reputedly married DRUCILLA HARRISON.

We list the following children from data from Mr. Worth S. Ray. Through no fault of Mr. Ray, the compiler feels sure this record as here set out is not accurate.

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
4 ALLEN DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
5 SIMON DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
6 JAMES DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
7 RICHARD DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
8 DAVID DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
9 DRUCILLA DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.
10 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1700; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1724; died _____. He reputedly moved to and settled in Laurens District, S. C. He married _____. They had:

*11 JESSE HARRISON DANIEL; born C 1764; died 1859.
*12 ROBERT DANIEL, born A 1779; died 1849.
13 CATHERINE DANIEL, born A 1740; died _____. Wed WM. SOUTH.
*14 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1740; died 1861.
15 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1740; died _____. Wed _____ GREEN.

- 11 -

(11) JESSE HARRISON DANIEL, born C 1764; died 1859. He reputedly married P _____. They had:

16 JOSEPH LUTHER DANIEL, born _____; died _____ Wife not known. Children:
(1) William Daniel m. Nancy Morgan.
(2) Jas. Wright Daniel
(3) Henry Daniel m. Hagens
(4) Andrew Daniel
(5) George Daniel (This whole family to Texas)
(6) Benjamin Daniel
17 JOHN MADISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed JANE WATKINS (Ark.)
18 DRUCILLA DANIEL, born 1814; died 1892; Wed GEO. SADLER.
19 SARAH DANIEL, born 1795; died 1881; unmarried.
20 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____; Wed CANDACE HENDERSON
21 JESSE HARRISON DANIEL, born ____; died ____; Wed EMILY CAIN.
22 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died ____; Wed COOK.
23 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died ____; Wed WILLIAM HENDERSON.
24 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died ____; Wed BOX (went to Georgia).
25 JAMES WRIGHT DANIEL, born _____; died ____; Wed ELIZABETH ANDERSON.

- 12 -

(12) ROBERT DANIEL, born C 1779; died 8/11/1849.

He married : I SARAH McALPIN
II SARAH MORROW

Nos. 26 to 34 reserved.

- 14 -

(14) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died 1861.

He married SARAH WRIGHT (not satisfactorily proved).

Nos. 35 to 39 reserved.

- 25 -

(25) JAMES WRIGHT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON.

They had:

* 40 LEMUEL THOMAS HARRISON DANIEL, born _____ ; died _____.
41 LAURA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed _____JONES.
42 NETTIE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed HODGEMS or HUDGINS.
43 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Minister, son, Professor S. C. Univ.
44 WILLIAM WELLINGTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Pres. Columbia Coll
* 45 JAMES WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____. D. D. (M. E. Minister).

- 40 -

(40) LEMUEL THOMAS HARRISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ELIZABETH FLORENCE BALLENTINE, a native of Laurens County, S. C., and their children were:

46 J. W. W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Prof. Wesleyan College.
47 DAVID WISTAR DANIEL, born _____; died _____. (Clemson) Wed EVA JONES.
48 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
49 C. E. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Atty. Spartanburg, S. C.
50 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Went to Texas.

(45) JAMES WALTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They resided at Columbia, S. C., where he was a minister of the Methodist Church.

He had:

51 DR. JAMES E. DANIEL, born _____; died B 1948.
52 ALMA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed T. I. WESTON.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 101

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____1760; died _____1830. He was born in Marlboro, South Carolina, and died in Dodge County, Georgia.

He served as a Private in Marion's South Carolina Regiment.

He married REBECCA STEPHEN _____C 1790. (These data are from Bible of J. D. Humphrey, Hawkinsville, Georgia, plus D. A. R. records).

They had:

#2 JACK (JOHN) (JOHN M.) DANIEL, born December 3, 1809; died _____1845.
3 MOSES DANIEL, born December 23, 1793; died _____. Wed LUCINDA EVANS.
4 MATTHEW W. DANIEL, born December 31, 1795; died _____.
5 JAMES STEPHEN DANIEL, born July 3, 1798; died _____. Wed ELIZABETH WILCOX.
6 NANCY J. DANIEL, born March 10, 1801; died _____. Wed SIMON BISHOP in 1827.
7 SALLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She wed GEORGE WILCOX.
8 MARY DANIEL, born June 18, 1814; died _____. She wed JOHN WILCOX.
9 SOPHRONIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She wed NORMAN McDUFFIE.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN M. (JACK) DANIEL, born February 3, 1809; died _____A 1845. He married ELIZABETH MITCHELL.

They had:

10 MARGARET DANIEL, born March 31, 1835; died _____.
11 STEPHEN M. DANIEL, born October ___1837; died _____.
12 REBECCA DANIEL, born June 12, 1839; died _____.
13 NANCY ANN SOPHRONIA DANIEL, born February 21, 1841; died _____.
14 SARAH ELIZABETH DANIEL, born April 15, 1845; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 102

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____. They had:

* 2 JAMES W. DANIEL, born Jan. 31, 1826; died _____.
Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JAMES W. DANIEL, born January 31, 1826; died _____. He married REBECCA GIBBONS. His biography is in Goodspeed's History of Tennessee. They had:

10 WILLIAM T. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.
11 GEORGE M. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.
12 JAMES C. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.
13 JOHN W. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.
14 MARY M. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.
15 JESSIE M. DANIEL, born A 1845; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 103

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born January 4, 1796; died January 28, 1871. He was born in North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH REAGAN, January 2, 1817. She died 1879. He enlisted in the Tennessee Militia, Jan. 28, 1814, and drew a pension (Application O. W. Inv. 1209; file 22190; W. O. 18490; W. C. 19382). They had:

* 2 JESSE DANIEL, born June 24, 1822; died _____ _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JESSE DANIEL, born June 24, 1822; died _____. He married PHOEBE COCKREY Dec. 31, 1846. He was born in Dickson Co., Tenn., and his biography appears at page 1334, Goodspeed's History of Tennessee. They had:

10 TENNESSEE D. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
11 MISSOURI H. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
12 BETTY GEORGIA DANIEL, bornA1846; died _____.
13 ENOLA N. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
14 EMILY A. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
15 SALLY A. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
16 CORNELIA R. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
17 CORA F. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
18 JESSE DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.
19 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born A 1846; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 104

- 1 -

(1) WOODSON DANIEL, born B 1820; died _____. He was born in North Carolina, and moved to Dickson Co., Tenn. He married _____. They had:

*2 JOHN W. DANIEL, born _____B 1840; died A 1861.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN W. DANIEL, born _____B 1840; died A 1861; he married MARTHA YOUNG before 1861. They had:

* 10 JOHN B. DANIEL, born Sept. 9, 1861; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JOHN B. DANIEL, born Sept. 9, 1861; died _____. He married THERESA PENDLETON, January _____, 1884.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 105

- 1 -

(1) JOHN W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ELIZABETH TAYLOR about 1800. Their biography is Page 1229, Vo. V. Tennessee and Tennesseans. They had 7 children, but only one name is listed. They resided in Dickson Co., Tenn. They had:

* 2 WILLIAM TAYLOR DANIEL, born June 24, 1822; died July 18, 1910.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM TAYLOR DANIEL, born June 24, 1822; died July 18, 1910. He married MARGARET ANN O'GUIN. They had 10 children, but only a few names are given. They had:

* 10 WILLIAM TAYLOR DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 21 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM TAYLOR DANIEL, JR., born _____; died _____. He married MARY ELIZABETH DYER, Feb. 16, 1875. They had:

22 LILA MAY DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
23 NORA L. DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
24 CHESTER ARTHUR DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
25 ETHEL DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
(See other column)

26 E. A. DANIEL, born A 1874; died _____.
27 LAURE DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
28 GERTRUDE DANIEL, Born A 1875; died _____.
29 SAMUEL L. DANIEL, born A1875; died _____

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 106

- 1 -

(1) JAMES E. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married JANE WILLIAMS. He was a native of Jackson Co., Alabama.

They resided in Hardin Co., Tenn.

They had:

2 WILEY DANIEL, born December 23, 1846; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 107

- 1 -

(1) JOB DANIEL, or JOAB DANIEL, born C 1758; died A 1844.

He enlisted for Revolutionary War Service in North Carolina in Capt. Hickerson Beck's Company. He married ELIZABETH AUDREY or ANDREWS in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

He moved to Tennessee and his widow applied for a pension in Lawrence Co., Tenn., Dec. 28th, 1844. (Pension R2645. The file contains the war record of a Job Daniel in the 10th Vol. Con'l Line).

They had:

2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.
3 ISAAC DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.
4 ABNER DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 108

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died A 1850. He married MARY _____. They lived in Perry Co., Tenn., and later in Humphreys Co., Tenn. In 1850 they moved to Arkansas where he died. They had:

* 2 DAVID CROCKETT DANIEL, born May 29, 1833; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) DAVID CROCKETT DANIEL, born May 29, 1833; died _____. He was born in PerryCo., Tenn. He married JEMIMA OWENS in Humphreys Co., Tenn., July 12, 1858. She was born Jan. 1, 1838. They had:

* 10 WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born May 9, 1859; died _____.
11 MARY DANIEL, born A 1858; died _____.
12 MARY FRANCES DANIEL, born A 1858; died _____.
* 13 JAMES FRANK DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1866; died _____.
14 ALICE JANE DANIEL, born A 1858; died _____.
15 DAVID CROCKETT, JR., born A 1858; died _____.
↘ DANIEL.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born May 9, 1859; died _____. He married as follows:

I JENNIE WILLIAMS in 1884. She died Sept. 30, 1907.
II BETTY FOWLKES.

He had by his first marriage:

20 HOMER DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.
21 LUIRINE DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.

Nos. 22 to 29 reserved.

- 13 -

(13) JAMES FRANK DANIEL, born May 9, 1859; died _____. He married ANN HORNER, Dec. 8, 1889. They had:

30 EMMET VERNON DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.
31 BERNARD HERMIT DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.
32 LESLIE CARLISLE DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.
33 CROCKETT HORNER DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.
34 BETTY LEE DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.
35 DELPHA DELMAS DANIEL, born A 1889; died _____.

Nos. 36 to 39 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 109

- 1 -

(1.) SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____, 1790; died _____. He married twice, but only one wife's name is available. He married RUTH REEVES. He was born in Virginia; she in Virginia in 1794.

The material for this compilation was furnished largely by James Emmett Daniel of Silverton, Texas, plus such material as was available in the Census.

They had:

* 2 JOHN R. DANIEL, born _____, 1828; died _____.
3 GEORGE W. DANIEL, born _____, 1830; died _____.
4 HARRIETT DANIEL, born _____, 1831; died _____.
* 5 ALEXANDER DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____.
* 6 BIRDET LEROY DANIEL, born ____, 1849; died _____.
7 MARCUS LAFAYETTE DANIEL, born _____; 1841; died _____.
8 Reserved.
9 Reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN R. DANIEL, born _____, 1828; died _____. He was born in Tennessee. He married HARRIETT E. _____. She was born in Kentucky. They had:

10 HENRY E. DANIEL, born _____, 1855; died _____.
11 HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born _____, 1857; died _____.
12 WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born _____, 1859; died _____.
13 RESERVED.
14 "
15 "
16 "
17 "
18 "
19 "

- 5 -

(5) ALEXANDER DANIEL, born _____, 1833; died _____. He was born in Missouri. He married MARTHA A. _____. She was born in N. Carolina.

They had:

20 SOPHIRA DANIEL, born _____, 1853; died _____.
21 OCIANNE E. DANIEL, born _____, 1854; died _____.
22 JOHN W. DANIEL, born _____, 1856; died _____.
23 RUTH E. DANIEL, born _____, 1857; died _____.
24 CHARLES H. S. DANIEL, born ____, 1860; died _____.

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

- 6 -

(6) BIRDET LEROY DANIEL, born _____, 1849; died _____. He was born in Missouri. He married _____ WILLIAMS.

They had:

* 30 JAMES EMMETT DANIEL, born A 1870; died _____. (Alive 1932).
31 CHARLES NATHANIEL DANIEL, born A 1870; died _____.
32 IDA MARY ETTA DANIEL, born A 1870; died _____.
33 KITTY DAVIS DANIEL, born A 1870; died _____.

- 30-

(30) JAMES EMMETT DANIEL, born _____; died A 1932. He married ETTIE DICKERSON. In 1932 they were residing in Silverton, Texas.

They had:

34 EMMETT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 35 ROY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
36 JOHN MALCOLM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
37 THOMAS EARL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
38 JACQUELINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 35 -

(35) ROY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married and died at the age of 23, leaving a widow and a small child.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 110

- 1 -

(1) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died A 1823. He married REBECCA McDANIELS. They resided in Georgia. They had:

* 2 D. F. DANIEL, born August 23, 1823; died July 22, 1892.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) D. F. DANIEL, born August 23, 1823; died July 22, 1892. He moved to Alabama and finally to Texas in 1854. He served in the Mexican War. He married MARY A. DYER, Dec. 24, 1849. His biography is in Lewis Publishing Co., History of Texas.

They had:

10 JAMES S. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.
11 WYLIE A. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.
12 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.
13 MELVIN L. DANIEL, born A 1849; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 111

- 1 -

(1) JACOB P. DANIEL, born _____, 1812; died _____1880. He married E_____ S_____ GRANT of Trigg County, Kentucky. They moved to Jefferson Co., Illinois. Data on this family is from the History of Johnson, Hills County, Texas. They had:

2 J. G. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
3 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed I E BRADLEY, II M. HICKS.
5 H. P. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 H. G. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
7 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed. W. R. McCLENDIN.
8 SUSAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed W. H. MEANS.
9 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed J. A. JOHNSON.
10 LUCY A. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 J. THOMAS DANIEL, born May 15, 1850; died _____.
12 A. C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
13 W. C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed ELAINE GREEN.
14 ANGUS P. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 112

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ He was a Revolutionary War soldier. (From D. A. R. records). They had:

* 2 MOSES DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died _____, 1842.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) MOSES DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died ____, 1842. He married LEULINDA EVANS. They had:

* 10 JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____, 1835; died _____. He married ELIZABETH HARRELL. They had:

* 20 WILLIAM BYRD DANIEL, born _____, 1859; died _____, 1920.

Nos 21 to 29 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) WILLIAM BYRD DANIEL, born _____, 1859; died _____, 1920. He married MARY JORDAN MITCHELL, _____, 1884. They had:

30 BESSIE MAE DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.
31 BYRDIE DANIEL, born A 1884; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 113

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1743; died Dec. 30, 1777. He served as a corporal in the company of Capt. Stedman in the 5th Virginia or Con'l Line. He married SUSIE BOWRUM, _____. They had:

2 NANCY ALLEN DANIEL, born B 1777; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 114

- 1 -

(1) STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. His christian name is not known with certainty, but traditions credit him to Virginia, and it is claimed he served in the French and Indian War from Virginia.

We are accepting Mr. Worth Ray's deduction as to the Christian name of this man. Correction may be made later if new evidence is developed. He married _____ _____. They had:

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1832.
* 3 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 Reserved.
5 "
6 "
7 "
8 "
9 "

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1832. He is reported to have been the John Daniel who received a military certificate from Virginia, on which he received 408 acres in the "Hope" Grant, Chartier's Township in what is now Washington County, Pa. This was surveyed Jan. 26, 1788. The certificate was dated March 4, 1788. This supposedly was for Revolutionary War Services.

His will is recorded in Washington Co., Pa., Will Book 5, page 32, September 18, 1832.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

10 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
11 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ SMITH
12 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ HAWTHORNE
13 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ WOODS.
14 LYDIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ ANDERSON
15 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ LOWERY
16 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ ARMSTRONG.
17 ELEANOR DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ HAYS
18 ROSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____ MOORE
19 REBECCA DANIEL, born _____; died _____;
20 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
21 LETITIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
22 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

(3) HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

He is reputed to have been the Henry Daniel who received a military certificate from Virginia on which he received 335 acres in Chartier's Township of what is now Washington Co., Pa. The survey was made July 15, 1786, and the land patented November 24, 1789. This tract was divided from that of his brother (2) JOHN by a stream known as Daniel's Run. This certificate supposedly from Virginia for Revolutionary War Service.

He married MARY _____. She left a will proved Dec. 25, 1807, Washington Co., W. B. II, Page 199.

They had:

23 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____HILL.
*24 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

- 24 -

(24) JOHN DANIEL, born _____, 1775; died Oct. 2, 1848. He married EXPERIENCE _____.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and received a grant of 600 acres of land in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

He moved to Ohio from near Brownsville, Pa.

(Information about this man was supplied by Mrs. J. G. Pittenger, Box 207, Newell, W. V., July 27, 1932.)

He had:

30 PIERCE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 31 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 32 ABRAHAM DANIEL, born _____; died October 6, 1848.
33 CLEMENT DANIEL, born _____; died March 1, 1878.
34 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
35 HARRISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
36 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
37 IRVIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
38 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 39 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 40 REBECCA DANIEL, born _____,1804; died _____, 1895.
41 JESSE or EPHRIAM DANIEL, born _____, died _____.

- 31 -

(31) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married ELIZABETH IDDINGS at Steubenville, Ohio, April 9, 1840.

They had:

Nos. 42 to 49 reserved.

- 32 -

(32) ABRAHAM DANIEL, born _____; died Oct. 6, 1848. He married SARAH MYERS at Steubenville, Ohio, May 28, 1840. She was born Oct. 8, 1823; died April 9, 1856.

They had:

Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

- 39 -

(39) HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married HARRIETT GETTS at Steubenville, Ohio, October 23, 1823. She died Dec. 6, 1855.

They had:

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) REBECCA DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died _____, 1895. She first married HENRY BAILEY. This wedding was performed by the father of James G. Blaine.

After Henry Bailey's death she married THOMAS CAMBLEY. He was born in Virginia, Dec. 31, 1776, and died in Ohio, July 3, 1861.

She had:

70 MARY ANN BAILEY, born 1845; died _____.

Nos. 71 to 76 reserved.

- 70 -

(70) MARY ANN GRUMBLEY, born 1845; died _____, 1900. She married ISRAEL HARVEY CULLEN _____. He was born _____, 1845; died _____.

They had:

* 77 JESSIE LORENA CULLEN, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 78 to 85 reserved.

- 77 -

(77) JESSIE LORENA CULLEN, born _____; died _____. She married CHARLES ERVIN REAGER _____.

They had:

* 86 EULA M. REAGER, born _____; died _____(alive 1934)

- 86 -

(86) EULA M. REAGER, born _____; died _____. She was living in 1934. She married JOHN GUY PITTENGER, _____.

They were living in Newell, W. Va., in 1934.

They had:

Nos 92 and 93 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 115

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1692. He resided in Accomac Co., Va. He married SARAH _____. He left a will proved in Accomac Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1692. He had:

* 2 ALEXANDER DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1729.
* 3 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1692; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ALEXANDER DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1729. He married JEAN or JANE _____. She administered his estate April 1, 1729. After his death she married _____COLLINS. They had:

*10 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____B 1692; died _____1750.
11 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born ___B 1692; died _____; Married ELIAS BELL.

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1705. He married ANN HENDRICK, daughter of Johnson Hendrick. She was mentioned in her father's will 6/5/1705, Accomac Co., as was her daughter (20) COMFORT.

They had:

20 COMFORT DANIEL, born B 1705; died _____.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____B 1692; died _____,1750. He married MARY LAUGHLIN, daughter of Cornelius Laughlin. She was mentioned in her father's will March 21, 1734, as was her daughter (30) MARY.

WILLIAM DANIEL left a will, made January 10, 1749; proved in Accomac Co., V., Feb. 27, 1750. It mentions his child (30) MARY, his sister (11) ELIZABETH, and his mother JEAN COLLINS. From this we infer his mother had remarried. It also refers to Joyce Wheaton, grandmother of his daughter. We infer this was the widow of CORNELIUS LAUGHLIN, married to _____ WHEATON. They had:

30 MARY DANIEL, born B 1734; died A 1750.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 116

- 1 -

(1) HEZEKIAH DANIEL, born _____; died A 1806. He married NANCY ANN TARPLEY in Brunswick County, Va. Another record shows he married NANCY L. TARPLLY in Granville Co., N. C. 12/23/1806.

They had:

* 2 COLE SPENCER DANIEL, born _____, 1806; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) COLE SPENCER DANIEL, born _____, 1806; died _____. He married MARTHA ANN FOSTER in Charlotte Co., Va., August 7, 1832. She was born 1809; died 1912. His biography is in "Tennessee, the Volunteer State".

They had:

* 10 WILLIAM MADISON DANIEL, born Feb. 4, 1838; died Sept. 7, 1921.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM MADISON DANIEL, born Feb. 4, 1838; died Sept. 7, 1921. He married MARGARET de GRAFFENREID, Jan. 24, 1867. They had 12 children. Only the following names were given.

They had:

20 FONTAINE de GRAFFENREID DANIEL, born Dec. 3, 1867; died _____.
21 MARY PRYTCHELL DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
22 MARGARET McLEMORE DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
23 SUSAN BELLE DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
24 WILLIAM MADISON DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 117

- 1 -

(1) JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1794. He died and left his will in Brunswick Co., Va., made _____, 1793; proved _____, 1794.

He married MARY _____.

He presumably was the Joseph Daniel who received a grant of 367 acres of land in Brunswick Co., August 20, 1748. A copy of this grant was furnished to the compiler by his descendant, Franklin Daniel, Attorney, Lynchburg, Va.

He had:

* 2 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1805.
* 3 JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
5 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____; probably married ____HAWKES.
6 DIANA DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married _____BARROW.
* 7 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
8 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
9 Reserved.

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1805. We assume this was the Thomas Daniel whose inventory was returned in Brunswick County, Va., October 28, 1805.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JOSEPH DANIEL, born _____B 1793; died _____. He resided in Brunswick Co., Va. He married _____.

They had:

* 20 ANDREW DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 21 to 24 reserved.

- 7 -

(7) MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1815. She left a will in Brunswick Co., Va., in 1815, naming her nephews MARK and PETER DANIEL.

- 20 -

(20) ANDREW DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

* 25 LEE ANDREW DANIEL, born _____, 1865; died _____.
26 RESERVED.
27 "
28 "
29 "

- 25 -

(25) LEE ANDREW DANIEL, born _____, 1865; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

* 30 FRANKLIN DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

- 30 -

(30) FRANKLIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is a lawyer in Lynchburg, Va., and supplied the information upon which this skeletonized compilation was made.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 118

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1786. He lived in Brunswick Co., Va., where he died and left a will proved January 28, 1786. It was witnessed by a THOMAS DANIEL. He married ANN _____. They had:

2 GEORGE DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.
3 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.
4 DRURY DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.
5 JAMES DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.
6 ELLICK DANIEL, born B 1786; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 119

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____. They had:

* 2 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840.
3 MARY CARY DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840.
* 4 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840.
* 5 WILLIAM P. DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840. The only identified record of this man is that he is named as "brother" in will of (5) WILLIAM P. DANIEL.

- 4 -

(4) GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died A 1840. He married _____ _____. They had:

10 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1840; died _____.
11 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1840; died _____.

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) WILLIAM P. DANIEL, born _____; died 1840. He left a will in Campbell Co., Va., proved 2/10/1840. It named his sister (3) MARY CARY DANIEL; brothers (2) JOHN, and (4) GEORGE: and George's sons (10) JOHN and (11) WILLIAM.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 120

- 1 -

(1) CAMPBELL DANIEL or ROBERT CAMPBELL DANIEL, born _____; died Feb. 19, 1816. He was born in Virginia and married ELIZABETH (BETTY) SUBLETT in Charlotte Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1761. She died June 22, 1841. He served in the Revolutionary War from Charlotte Co., Va. She applied for a pension in Nelson Co., Va., December 18, 1831. (Pension Application W-6985) as of Sept., 1844; 1 child was in Tenn., 1 in Kentucky, 1 in Charlotte Co., Va., 1 in Nelson Co., Va., 1 in _____ ? Co., Va. No details.

They had:

* 2 ABRAHAM S. DANIEL, born A 1782; died A 1843.
3 NANCY DANIEL, born A 1782; died A 1843; married _____LIGON.
4 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1782; died A 1843; married _____JONES.
5 JAMES G. DANIEL, born A 1782; died A 1843.
6 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1782; died A 1843; married _____HARRIS.

- 2 -

(2) ABRAHAM S. DANIEL, born A 1782; died _____. He married MARTHA W. SPENCER, in Charlotte Co., Va., May 17, 1838. It is probable this was a second marriage and that he was the Abraham Daniel who married SUSANNAH NORTH in Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1822.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 121

- 1 -

(1) CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born 1759; died A 1837. He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va. Shortly after the war he moved to Orange Co., N. C.

He served in the Revolutionary War under Captains Peter Jones and Overton. He was captured and held prisoner in _____?
He applied for a pension in Orange Co., N. C. August 3, 1832. (Pension S-8294).

He probably is the Christopher Daniel who received pay for his War service as shown in Virginia Archives Record War 4, 168, and who received warrants 4493 and 6528 for land for services as proved Aug. 17, 1789, and May, 1790.

He may have been a brother of Buckner Daniel of another Daniel Family.

He married _____.

They had:

No numbers reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 122

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born 1813; died after 1850. He was born in Virginia. He married LUCRETIA _____. She was born in Virginia. They were residing in Dinwiddie Co., Va., in the 1850 Census.

They had:

2 JOHN DANIEL, born 1846, in Virginia; died _____.
3 LUCY A. DANIEL, born 1848, in Virginia; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 123

- 1 -

(1) DARBY DANIEL, born B 1640; died _____. He apparently married ANN COPELAND, mother of Henry Copeland, for the will of Henry Copeland in Elizabeth City Co., Va., October 18, 1693, was witnessed by Darby Daniel, and it named ANN DANIEL as "mother" and named MARTHA DANIEL as "sister", and SAMUEL DANIEL as "brother".

The only two records the compiler has of this DARBY DANIEL are where he had his son, JAMES DANIEL, baptised in Charles Parish, York Co. Va., April 6, 1669, and where he witnessed Henry Copeland's will. He was reported in 1669 as of Denbeigh Parish.

He had:

2 JAMES DANIEL, born--baptised April 6, 1669; died _____.
3 SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____; died A 1693.
4 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died A 1693.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 124

- 1 -

(1) JOSHUA DANIEL, born B 1780; died A 1809. He married REBECCA _____. They lived in Halifax Co., Va.

They had:

2 WALTER DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died May 15, 1857.
Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WALTER DANIEL, born _____, 1809; died May 15, 1857. He was born in Halifax Co., Va., and died in Christian Co., Ky. He married _____. She died before 1857; for he was described as a "widower" in his death report.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 125

- 1 -

(1) MILLS DANIEL, born 1809; died A 1850. He married ELIZABETH _____ _____ before 1832. They were in the 1850 Census of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

They had:

2 SARAH DANIEL, born 1832; died A 1850.
3 VIRGINIA DANIEL, born 1836; died A 1850.
4 MILLS M. DANIEL, born 1839; died A 1850.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 126

-1-

~~(1)~~ This compilation is presented without knowledge as to the facts underlying the alias. We impute to it nothing derogatory to the man. The Daniel and West families intermarried frequently, and it seems probably this man may have been a child born Daniel who adopted the name of West when his Mother married a West. We do not find the will listed in the fine work of Mr. Clayton Torrance under either Daniel or West). The record is from the published Valentine Papers, page 669.

Giles West, alias Giles Daniel, born _____C 1700; died May 12, 1766.

He married Sarah _____.

His will was probated in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, October 4, 1770 (Book 8). From it we glean the following names:

1. GILLS DANIEL, alias WEST, born _____; died _____A 1766.
2 RICHARD WEST, born _____; died _____A 1766.
3 RALPH WEST, born _____; died _____A 1766.
4 SARAH WEST, born _____; died _____A 1766.
She wed _____GIBSON.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 127

- 1 -

(1) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____, 1818; died _____, 1887. He was born in Virginia and in the 1850 Census was in Madison Co., Va. This compilation is largely by deduction and should be subject to careful scrutiny. He married FRANCES A. _____. She survived him.

His will was made in 1866, and proved in Madison Co., Ky., July 28, 1887. We identify him as the same man because of reference to his son-in-law, J. Q. REYNOLDS.

They had:

* 2 LOUELLA G. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.
3 ROBERT A. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
* 4 REUBEN T. DANIEL, born ____; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) LOUELLA G. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____. She married J. Q. REYNOLDS in Madison Co., Va., November 3, 1859.

- 4 -

(4) REUBEN T. DANIEL, born _____ ; died _____. He is named in the will of his father. No further record of him has been found.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 128

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM POWELL DANIEL, born _____; died June _____, 1841. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., and served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Ward, Colonel Gordon. He died in Mississippi in June, 1841.

He married _____ _____ in North Carolina in 1807. She died in April, 1851.

Their children applied for a pension for his Revolutionary War Services, but their application was rejected, because there was no provision for a pension to be paid to children of a soldier. (Pension Application R2655). They had:

2 JAMES H. DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____.
3 THOMAS H. DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____.
* 4 WYATT DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____.
5 STARR L. DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____.
6 JANE DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____; m. JOHN WYNNEGER.
7 MARGARET DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____; m. F. S. WORLEY.
8 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____; m. FRANCIS BOYD.
9 MAX DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____; m. RICHMOND LUCK.

- 4 -

(4) WYATT DANIEL, born B 1841; died _____. A Wyatt Daniel received 100 acres of land in Cumberland Co., Ky., on the Cumberland River, June 13, 1805. This may not have been this man.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 129

- 1 -

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1688. The following records probably refer to this man:

1648 John Daniel transported to Northampton Co., Va., by Richard Thompson.
1653 John Daniel transported to Northampton Co., Va., by Sampson Robins.

He married ELIZABETH _____. He left a will made Nov. 17, 1676; proved in Northampton Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1688.

They had:

(No children named in the will--Compiler has a certified copy).

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 130

- 1 -

(1) JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1903. He married MILDRED A. _____ _____. He died in Orange Co., Va., where he left a will made _____; proved January 26, 1903. Compiler has a certified copy of it.

They had:

2 SETH BARTON DANIEL, born B 1903; died _____.
3 CEPHAS B. DANIEL, born B 1903; died _____.
4 JOHN J. DANIEL, born B 1903; died _____.
5 JOSEPH S. DANIEL, born B 1903; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 131

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1795. He died in Powhatan Co., Va., and his heirs sold his property there Feb. 10, 1796. He married _____ _____. They had:

* 2 HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
3 STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
4 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____1798; estate settled 4/4/1798.
* 5 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
6 JUDITH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
7 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____; married WILLIAM CLEMENTS.

- 2 -

(2) HENRY DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____. He married JUDITH _____. She deeded with him 7/30/1797. He was executor of estate of George Cox in Powhatan Co., 9/26/1795.

(5

- 5 -

(5) THOMAS DANIEL, born B 1795; died _____. He deeded property in Powhatan Co., Dec. 25, 1797, and was an administrator of his brother-in-law's estate (Wm. Clements) Nov. 19, 1800.

INSTRUCTIONS ON INDEX

INDEX

This index does not list the Daniel names appearing in the "miscellaneous" lists where the lists are "self-indexed". This list covers only the names of persons in the 131 Daniel Families.

Explanation of References:

"A" denotes "after" the year shown.
"B" denotes "before" the year shown.
"C" denotes "circa" or "around" the year shown.

The "family number" is the number appearing herein in numerical order. The "index number" is the index number of the particular family numbered as shown.

USE OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

Users of this or any similar index of personal names should always look under the particular name and also under the common nicknames applied to that particular name, when the party's name is not found where it belongs. The following examples are typical, but in no sense complete.

Abraham - Abram - Abe
Adalaide - Ada - Addie
Adalino - Ada - Addie
Agatha - Aggie
Agnes - Aggie
Albert - Al - Albert
Alexander - Alec - Alex
Alice - Allie
Alonzo - Lonzo
Amanda - Manda
Ambrose - Brose
Ancil - Ansal -
Andrew - Andy
Ann - Nancy - Anna - Anne - Annie - Any
Arabella - Bell - Bella
Anthony - Tony
Archer - Archie
Archibald - Archie
Armilda - Milda
Armina - Mina
Arthur - Art - Artie
Augusta - Gus
Barshaba - Sheba
Barton - Barta
Beatrice - Bea
Belinda - Bell - Linda
Beverley - Berv - Biv - Bevin
Brittian - Brit - Bret
Buckner - Buck

Carolina - Carrie
Catherine - Cathy - Caty - Kate - Kitty
Charles - Chuck - Chad
Charlotte - Charl - Lot - Lottie
Chesley - Ches
Chester - Ches
Christian - Chris
Christopher - Chris - Christ
Clementine - Clem
Clifton - Cliff - Clift
Cleveland - Cleve
Coleman - Cole - Coles
Cornelia - Cora - Nella - Nelia
Cynthia - Cyn

David - Dave
Delilah - Della - Lilah
Dillard - Dil - Dilly
Dorothy - Dora - Dot - Dotty

Edmund - Ed - Edwin - Edward
Ellena - Ellen - Ella
Elihu - Eli
Elijah - Eli - Lij

Elizabeth - Besty - Bettie - Betty - Beth - Eliza - Ella
Emily - Emma
Ephriam - Eph
Esther - Essie
Evaline - Evelyn - Eve - Eva
Ezekiel - Zeke

Frances - Fannie - Fanny - Franc - Frank
Francis - Frank
Frederick - Fred

Garrett - Gar - Garr - Ret

Hannah - Hanna - Han - Ann - Anna
Harriett - Hattie - Harrie
Helen - Ella - Ellen
Henry - Hank
Hezekiah - Hezie - Ezekiah - Kiah

Isaac - Ike
Isabelle - Bell - Bella - Belle

Jacob - Jake
James - Jim - Jimmie - Jamie
Jane - Jan - Janet - Jean
Jefferson - Jeff
Jennie - Jen
Jeremiah - Jerry
Jessie - Jess
John - Jon - Jack
Joseph - Joe - Jose
Josephine - Jose - Josie - Phine
Josiah - Jos - Si
Judith - Jude - Judie
Julia - Judy

Leonard - Lee - Leon
Lewis - Lo - Lew
Lilian - Lil - Lily
Louisa - Lo - Lou - Louise
Lucinda - Lucy - Cinda
Lucretia - Lucy - Cretia
Lucy - Lucinda - Loo

Margaret - Marje - Marge - Peggie - Peggy
Marie - Mary - Maria - Mariah
Martha - Patsy
Mary - Polly - Marie - Molly
Matilda - Mattie - Mathie - Mathilda
Mildred - Millie - Milly
Minerva - Minnie
Moses - Mose.

Nancy - Ann

Pauline - Pol - Pearl
Peter - Pete
Philip - Fil - Phil
Phoebe - Febe - Phebe

Rebecca - Rebbie - Becky
Reuben - Rube
Richard - Rich - Dick
Robert - Bob

Samantha - Mant - Mantha
Samuel - Sam
Sarah - Sal - Sara - Sally - Sallie
Stephen - Steve
Susan - Sue - Susie - Susanna - Susannah - Sukey - Sukie

Thomas - Tom

Walter - Wally - Walt
Wesley - Wes - West
William - Bill - Willie

Zachariah - Zach - Zaccheus

INDEX 1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
ABBOTT,	Margaret	____	____	A 1743	1	27
ABBY,	Roger	____	____	1641	11	1
ADAMS,	Susan	____	____	____	4	170
ADCOCK,	Carter	____	1811	____	1	529
ADCOCK,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1811	____	1	529
ADCOCK,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	B1756	____	____	3	61
ADCOCK,	Joseph	____	B1750	____	3	61
AKEN,	Charles T.	____	A1890	____	7	275
AKEN,	Dora A. (Daniel)	9/12/1870	____	____	7	275
ALBRITTEN,	_____	____	A1800	____	7	22
ALBRITTEN,	Mary (Daniel)	1796	____	1867	7	91
ALBRITTEN,	Mary Eleanor	A1818	C1836	____	7	117
ALEXANDER,	_____	____	____	____	60	6
ALEXANDER,	Chas.	____	1857	____	3	822
ALEXANDER,	Geo. H.	____	____	____	3	1042
ALEXANDER,	Jane (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	60	6
ALEXANDER,	Mary (Daniel)	____	1857	____	3	822
ALEXANDER,	Mary F. (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	3	1042
ALLEN	(Captain) _____	____	____	A 1776	2	20
ALLEN,	Ann	____	1730	____	4	6
ALLEN,	Archer	____	____	A 1775	2	10
ALLEN,	Mary	____	A1750	____	14	1
ALLEN,	Patty Field	A1720	____	____	2	20
ALLEN,	William	____	____	A 1789	9	1
ALLISON,	James Gordan	A1780	____	____	8	61
ALLISON,	Jane Pearson(Daniel)	A1780	____	____	8	61
ALSOP,	Bartlett	____	1807	____	65	6
ALSOP,	Delilah (Daniel)	____	1807	____	65	6
ALSTON,	Dorothy	____	1832	____	3	641
ALSTON,	William	____	____	A 1792	10	1
AMBROSE,	Mary	____	____	____	3	14
AMIS,	Rachel (Daniel)	1704	1722	____	1	34
AMIS,	Thomas	____	1722	____	1	34
ANDERSON,	Agnes	1820	____	____	2	261
ANDERSON,	Mrs. C.	A1810	____	____	8	12
ANDERSON,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	100	25
ANDERSON,	Frances	____	C1867	____	1	1000
ANDERSON,	James Turner	____	1776	1814	1	124
ANDERSON,	Louisa (____)	____	B1844	____	1	596
ANDERSON,	Lydia (Daniel)	____	____	____	114	14
ANDERSON,	Susanna (Daniel)	C1748	1776	____	1	124
ANDERSON,	Susannah	____	B1780	____	2	118
ANDREWS,	Frances	____	A1800	____	2	105
ANDREWS,	Mary	____	1847	____	1	331
ARMSTRONG,	Jane (Daniel)	____	____	____	114	16
ARNOLD,	Amanda	____	1832	____	3	493
ARNOLD,	Dora	____	____	____	1	1931
ARNOLD,	Mary	____	1732	____	96	20
ARNOLD,	William	____	____	A 1791	9	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
ARTIS,	Mary	———	1843	———	1	344
ASBERRY,	Sally	———	1784	———	3	46
ASBURY,	Hannah	———	———	———	3	45
ASH,	Ann (____)(Daniel)	———	1757	———	96	41
ASH,	Richard Cockran	———	1757	———	96	41
AUSTIN,	(_____)	A1765	———	———	13	9
AUSTIN,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1765	———	———	13	9
BAGBY,	Louise (Daniel)	A1810	———	———	1	712
BAILEY,	Henry	———	A1820	———	114	40
BAILEY,	Rebecca (Daniel)	1804	———	1895	114	40
BAKER,	Minerva	1844	1867	1872	1	428
BALDWIN,	Cornelius (Dr.)	———	———	———	2	68
BALDWIN,	Daniel	———	———	A1780	1	143
BALDWIN,	Margaret (Daniel)	1785	1803-4	10/1826	2	68
BALDWIN,	Mary	1780	B1807	———	24	1
BALDWIN,	Mary (Briscoe)	———	———	———	2	68
BALLENTINE,	Elizabeth Florence	———	———	———	100	40
BALLOU	Thomas	———	———	A1745	1	27
BANE,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	712
BANKER,	Evaline (Daniel)	———	A1870	———	64	36
BANKER,	J. S.	———	A1870	———	64	36
BARBER,	———	C1734	———	———	2	39
BARBER,	Martha (Daniel)	A1734	———	———	2	39
BARBER,	Rachel (Daniel)	B1800	———	———	96	52
BARBER,	William	B1800	———	———	96	52
BARKER,	James	———	1832	———	1	888
BARKER,	Nancy (Daniel)	A1813	1832	———	1	888
BARKSDALE,	Daniel	B1724	———	———	2	15
BARKSDALE,	(Sarah (Daniel)	B1724	———	A1724	2	15
BARLOW,	Ralph	———	———	A1649	70	1
BARNES,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1879	———	———	3	1527
BARNES,	William	———	———	———	3	1527
BARRETT,	———	———	———	———	4	12
BARRETT,	Sarah (Daniel)	B1730	———	———	4	12
BARROW,	———	———	———	———	3	704
BARROW,	Mrs. D. F.	———	———	———	13	1
BARROW,	Diana (Daniel)	———	———	———	117	6
BARROW,	James	———	———	B1700	13	1
BARROW,	Mary	———	1853	———	1	1075
BARROW,	Nancy Ann	———	B1790	———	13	1
BARTON,	Ellen	B1800	———	———	96	51
BASS,	Albert A.	———	1851	———	1	1079
BASS,	Maria A. (Daniel)	———	1851	A1878	1	1079
BATCHELDER,	Elizabeth(Mickelborough)	———	———	A1783		
BATES,	Ann	———	———	———	2	3
BATES,	James	———	———	A1724	2	3
BATTLE,	Turner W.	———	———	———	3	1064
BAUGHTON,	J. Warren	1882	———	A1924	1	1663
BAUGHTON,	Mertie (Daniel)	1882	1916	A1924	1	1663

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
BAXTER,	Robert	B1850	———	———	30	1
BEARDSLEY,	Ann Mary (Daniel)	1843	1865	———	1	1058
BEARDSLEY,	D. A.	———	1865	———	1	1058
BEATTY,	Josiah	———	C1825	———	7	93
BEATTY,	Martha (Daniel)	9/23/1803	———	4/8/1841	7	93
BEDFORD,	Jane (Daniel)	C1781	———	———	1	243
BEDFORD,	Stephen	C1781	———	———	1	243
BECK,	Surry Eaton	———	———	———	3	1197
BEEMAN,	Mary	———	A1850	———	2	791
BELL,	———	———	———	———	4	176
BELL,	Elias	———	———	———	115	2
BELL,	Elizabeth	———	1809	1856	2	88
BELL,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	———	———	———	115	11
BELL,	George	———	B1809	———	2	88
BELL,	Lucretia	———	———	———	4	83
BELL,	Rebecca (Calhoun)	———	B1809	———	2	88
BELL,	Violet	1785	1805	1844	2	96
BEMAN,	Mary E.	———	1850	———	2	791
BENJAMIN,	Carter	———	1813	———	1	531
BENJAMIN,	Polly (Daniel)	———	1813	———	1	531
BENNETT,	Amos	A1860	———	———	64	39
BENNETT,	Ella (Daniel)	A1860	———	———	64	39
BENTON,	Victor	———	———	———	3	1165
BERGAMONT,	Lucretia	———	———	1830	85	1
BERKELEY,	Wm., Sr.	———	———	A1672	1	1
BEVERLEY,	Elizabeth	———	B1716	1730	1	22
BILLINGSLEA,	Frances Goulding(Daniel)	A1833	———	———	2	800
BILLINGSLEA,	Francis	———	———	———	2	800
BILLINGTON,	Barbara	———	———	1674	5	1
BILLINGTON,	Barbara (_____)	———	———	1674	5	1
BILLINGTON,	Luke, Jr.	———	———	1687	5	1
BILLINGTON,	Luke (Sr.)	———	———	1671	5	1
BILLINGTON,	Mary	———	B1671	———	1	5
BILLUPS,	Joseph W.	———	1835	———	2	298
BILLUPS,	Mary Ann (Daniel)	1817	1835	———	2	298
BINGHAM,	Jobez	———	1850	———	3	850
BIRD,	George	———	———	A1783	1	48
BIRD,	Rebecca	———	———	———	2	783
BISHOP,	Nancy J. (Daniel)	———	1827	———	101	6
BISHOP,	Simon	———	1827	———	101	6
BLACKBURN,	Jean	———	1790	———	1	185
BLACKBURN,	Samuel	———	———	A1792	9	1
BLACKFORM,	(_____)	———	A1850	———	48	77
BLAKE,	Anne	———	1761	———	96	40
BLAKE,	John	———	———	A1658	1	1
BLAKE,	Lucy S.	———	1807	———	1	466
BLAKE,	Matilda	———	1853	———	1	1142
BLAKEY,	Clara (Smith-Daniel)	———	1746	———	1	26
BLAKEY,	George	———	1746	1783	1	26
BLANTON,	Elizabeth	———	1827	———	3	480
BLASKENEY,	Sarah (Daniel)	B1703	———	———	96	3

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
BLASKEWEY,	William	B1703	____	____	96	3
BLEVINS,	Rebecca	A1830	____	____	48	80
BOHANNON,	Lucy	____	1817	____	3	512
BOND,	Mathilda	____	____	____	4	172
BONDURANT,	Joseph	____	____	A1832	1	143
BOOKER,	Mary	____	____	____	2	251
BOONE,	Eliza	____	1828	____	1	866
BOONE,	Nancy	____	____	A1938	1	1559
BOOTEN,	Lue (Daniel)	1862	____	____	32	20
BOOTH,	Mildred Read (Daniel)	1843	C1860	1915	1	1219
BOOTH,	Richard Edward	____	C1860	____	1	1219
BORDERS,	Emma	____	A1830	____	48	12
BORDERS,	Mary (Polly)	____	8/5/1809	____	48	2
BORDERS,	Rebecca	____	A1900	____	48	142
BOSELEY,	Frances	____	1710	1720	1	12
BOSTICK,	Mariah (Daniel)	1809	____	A1850	24	3
BOSWELL,	Lillian	____	1904	____	3	1524
BOULDIN,	Martha (Daniel)	1818	1847	____	2	245
BOULDIN,	Wood	C1818	4/14/1847	____	2	245
BOULEN,	Judith Brent	____	1803	____	1	252
BOWEN,	Vitula	____	A1860	____	1	1056
BOWLING,	Nancy	____	B1760	____	8	6
BOWRIN,	Susie	____	C1760	____	113	1
BOYD,	Edie	____	A1870	____	1	1458
BOYD,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	B1841	____	____	128	8
BOYD,	Francis	____	____	____	128	8
BOYD,	Sarah Virginia(Daniel)	1833	1856	____	1	1208
BOYD,	William Henry	____	1856	____	1	1208
BOX,	(_____)	____	____	____	100	24
BOX,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	24
BRADFORD,	Flora	____	A1875	____	1	780
BRADLEY,	E.	____	____	____	111	4
BRADLEY,	Mary (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	111	4
BRANCH,	Letitia M.	____	1859	____	2	771
BRANLEY,	(_____)	B1800	____	____	96	56
BRANLEY,	Eleanor (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	96	56
BRANTLEY,	(_____)	B1800	____	____	96	49
BRANTLEY,	Benjamin	B1800	____	____	85	6
BRANTLEY,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	85	6
BRASSEL,	Polly (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	2	360
BRASSEL,	Wm.	____	B1820	____	2	360
BRIDE,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	771
BRIGHTWELL,	Richard	____	____	A1791	1	48
BRINKLEY,	Ann	____	____	____	3	195
BRISCO,	Mary	____	1806	____	65	2
BRISCOE,	Mary (Baldwin)	____	B1785	____	2	68
BRISTOW,	Ann	____	____	A1750	1	33
BRISTOW,	Charles	____	____	1750	1	33
BROADDUS,	Benjamin Dudley	____	A1820	____	1	813
BROADDUS,	Edward J.	____	C1840	____	1	883
BROADDUS,	Sarah Ann (Daniel)	1810	____	1851	1	813

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
BROADDUS,	Sarah J. (Daniel)	1815	____	B1898	1	1493
BROADUS,	Nancy	____	____	____	3	127
BROCKET,	John	____	B1760	____	3	139
BROCKET,	Nancy	____	1789	____	3	139
BROCKMAN,	Curtis	____	1840	____	1	117
BROCKMAN,	Sarah (Elmore)	____	1840	____	1	117
BROGH,	Jane (Daniel)	____	C1780	____	1	305
BROGH,	William	____	C1780	____	1	305
BRONAUGH,	Eliza	____	A1811	____	1	773
BROOK,	Fenton	____	A1830	____	1	774
BROOKING,	Addy L.	____	____	____	1	473
BROOKINGS,	Betty Lee (Daniel)	____	1792	____	1	256
BROOKINGS,	William	C1770	1792	____	1	256
BROOKS,	William	____	____	A1690	1	1
Broughton,	Thomas	____	____	A1657	1	1
BROWN,	(_____)	____	A1761	____	1	224
BROWN,	Affiah M.	1800	1829	____	55	7
BROWN,	Elizabeth Gillenwaters	____	1862	____	3	839
BROWN,	Hannah Ball (Daniel)	1780	C1800	____	1	288
BROWN,	Jessie	____	A1900	____	48	145
BROWN,	John Mack	B1650	____	1688	2	1
BROWN,	Margaret (Peggy)	1770	C1800	A1850	55	1
BROWN,	Maria	____	B1860	____	1	1026
BROWN,	Martha (Daniel)	____	A1761	____	1	224
BROWN,	Martha (Daniel)	C1789	____	____	1	247
BROWN,	Mordicai	____	B1840	____	1	1026
BROWN,	Raleigh Travers	____	A1800	____	1	288
BROWN,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	52
BROWN,	Thomas	C1787	____	____	1	247
BRUER,	Mary M.	____	____	A1689	2	1
BRYON,	Ella C. (Daniel)	1846	____	1922	2	773
BRYON,	J. McC.	____	A1860	____	2	773
BUCKNER,	Philip	____	1772	A1799	3	43
BUCKNER,	Tabitha Ann (Daniel)	____	1772	____	3	49
BUFFINGTON,	Ellis	____	____	____	3	682
BUFFINGTON,	Mary	____	____	____	3	680
BUFFINGTON,	Thomas	____	____	____	3	683
BULLOCK,	Anna H.	____	1828	____	1	571
BULLOCK,	Frances Catherine (Daniel)	1831	____	____	1	1206
BULLOCK,	Harriett Baillie	____	1872	____	1	1213
BULLOCK,	James	____	____	A1809	2	37
BULLOCK,	William Cobb	1831	____	____	1	1206
BUNTON,	Susanna	____	1810	____	58	1
BURCH,	Jesse	____	____	____	3	719
BURGE,	Sarah	____	1812	____	65	3
BURGESS,	Elizabeth	____	A1900	____	48	87
BURNETT,	Nancy	B1800	____	____	96	55
BURNETT,	Naomi	B1800	____	____	96	63
BURRENS,	Mary	____	A1800	____	1	600
BURTON,	Susanna	____	1810	____	58	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
BURROUGHS,	Sarah Ann (____)	B1800	____	____	96	53
BUTLER,	Edmond	____	A1825	____	2	286
BUTLER,	Mary (Daniel)	C1813	____	____	2	286
BUTLER,	Phoebe	____	____	____	3	491
BYRNE,	____	____	A1860	____	12	7
BYRNE,	Harriett Emily(Daniel)	A1830	____	____	12	7
CABELL,	Elizabeth	____	A1840	____	2	241
CABELL,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1810	1827	1831	2	242
CABELL,	Hector	____	____	____	2	68
CABELL,	John	____	____	____	2	68
CABELL,	Mary Cornelia Brisco(Daniel)	1804	1823	1843	2	240
CABELL,	Mayo	C1804	1823	____	2	240
CABELL,	Pauline (Cabell)	____	____	____	2	68
CABELL,	W. J. L.	C1810	1827	____	2	242
CABELL,	William	____	____	A1745	1	27
CABELL,	William	____	____	A1840	2	241
CADWALLADER,	Elizabeth	1786	____	____	7	130
CADWALLADER,	Israel	A1787	____	____	7	132
CADWALLADER,	Jane (Daniel)	____	1785	____	7	26
CADWALLADER,	Jonah	A1787	____	____	7	132
CADWALLADER,	Mahlan	1787	____	____	7	26
CADWALLADER,	Thomas	____	1785	____	7	26
CAIN,	Emily	____	____	____	100	21
CALDWELL,	Samuel	____	____	____	2	31
CALDWELL,	Sarah (Cunningham-Daniel)	C1748	C1777	1816	2	31
CALHOUN,	Adam, Jr.	____	C1780	____	2	88
CALHOUN,	Jane Daniel	A1777	____	____	2	98
CALHOUN,	Rebecca	____	B1809	____	2	88
CALHOUN,	William Jr.	A1777	____	____	2	98
CAMPBELL,	Robert A.	____	1843	____	1	422
CAMPBELL,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	1843	____	1	422
CAMPBELL,	Sarah (Watts)	____	1843	____	1	422
CANNON,	William	____	____	A1741	1	27
CANTLEY,	Lucy Randolph	1854	____	____	1	1345
CANTLEY,	Richard L.	____	C1875	____	1	1345
CARDWELL,	Thomas	____	____	A1690	1	2
CAREY,	Lucy	____	A1820	____	3	1360
CARLTON,	Julius	____	A1820	____	2	784
CARLTON,	Sarah Cornelia	A1800	____	____	2	784
CARR,	Arabella	1840	1865	____	1	474
CARROLL,	Alice	B1850	____	____	32	21
CARSELOWRY,	George	____	____	____	3	1165
CARTER,	Elizabeth	____	1731	____	1	18
CARTER,	John	____	____	1741	1	18
CARTER,	Mary (____)	____	____	A1745	1	18
CARTER,	Rachel	____	1803	____	7	20
CARTER,	Serena	____	B1860	____	2	792
CARY,	Eliza E.	____	A1860	____	1	990

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
CARY,	Oswald	____	____	A1687	1	1
CASH,	John	____	1799	____	3	115
CASH,	Mildred (Daniel)	A1761	1799	____	6	7
CASSELL,	Susan Marie (Daniel)	1812	1832	1848	1	831
CASSELL,	Thomas Jefferson	____	1832	____	1	301
CATLETT,	Jennie Friend (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	682
CAVE,	Frances (Daniel)	1843	____	1924	1	991
CAVE,	Robert Catlett	____	C1860	____	1	991
CHAMBERLAINE,	Dorothy	____	1673	____	96	1
CHANDLER,	_____	____	A1820	____	7	105
CHANDLER,	Henry	____	A1820	____	48	7
CHANDLER,	Isaac	____	____	____	48	34
CHANDLER,	James	____	A1860	____	48	35
CHANDLER,	James	____	A1860	____	48	35
CHANDLER,	Katherine (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	48	7
CHANDLER,	Katherine (Daniel)	1840	____	____	48	34
CHANDLER,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	7	105
CHEATWOOD,	Alexander	____	____	____	1	601
CHEATWOOD,	Jane Murray (Daniel)	A1794	____	____	1	601
CHEATWOOD,	Jane Murray (Stratton)	A1794	____	____	1	601
CHERRY,	Estelle N.	____	____	____	4	252
CHEW,	John	____	____	A1793	1	48
CHILDS,	Nathan	____	____	A1791	9	1
CHIVIS,	David	____	____	A1791	1	48
CHOWNING,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1715	1720	1	10
CHOWNING,	George	____	1715	1726	1	10
CHRISTIAN,	Judith	____	C1760	____	1	80
CHURCHILL,	Will	____	____	A1781	1	18
CLABAUGH,	Ida	A1857	1879	1895	72	18
CLAGGETT,	Elizabeth	____	1867	____	1	1476
CLAMPITT,	Annie	1872	____	____	32	23
CLARE,	Lucy	____	1789	____	1	254
CLARK,	_____	____	____	____	3	142
CLARK,	Daniel	____	____	A1673	1	1
CLARK,	Fannie	____	____	____	2	118
CLARK,	Fannie	____	1848	____	2	337
CLARK,	Frances (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	391
CLARK,	Frances (Ware)	____	____	____	1	391
CLARK,	Kate (Daniel)	A1814	____	____	2	261
CLARK,	Robert	____	____	A1834	1	143
CLARK,	Samuel	____	A1814	____	2	262
CLARK,	Vernon L.	1861	____	A1948	1	1091
CLEMENTS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1775	____	131	7
CLEMENTS,	William	____	1775	A1797	131	5-7
CLIFT,	Mildred Arabella	1875	1902	____	1	1891
CLIFT,	Wm. Biggs	____	1902	____	1	1891
CLOUDAS,	_____	____	A1800	____	1	476
CLOUDAS,	Abner	____	____	A1793	1	48
CLOUDAS,	Anne C. (Daniel)	A1800	1823	____	1	478
CLOUDAS,	Elliott	A1809	1823	____	1	478

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
CLOUDAS,	Rachel P. (Daniel	____	A1800	____	1	476
CLOUDAS,	Sarah (Mickelborough)	____	____	A1783	1	48
COCKE,	____	____	____	A1672	1	1
COFFEE,	Jane	____	____	____	2	86
COLBERT,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1770	____	____	2	91
COLBERT,	John	C1770	____	____	2	91
COLBERT,	John G.	C1783	____	____	2	107
COLBERT,	Mary Thompson(Daniel)	C1783	____	____	2	107
COLEMAN,	Daniel	____	____	____	3	154
COLEMAN,	Elizabeth	____	B1734	____	3	11
COLEMAN,	Elizabeth(Watkins-Daniel)	1772	____	____	2	69
COLEMAN,	Elliott H.	C1772	____	____	2	69
COLEMAN,	Francis	C1750	C1767	____	2	32
COLEMAN,	Henry	C1768	____	____	2	67
COLEMAN,	James	____	____	____	3	17
COLEMAN,	James	____	B1836	____	54	1
COLEMAN,	Margaret (Daniel)	C1750	C1767	____	2	32
COLEMAN,	Mary (____)	____	B1836	____	54	1
COLEMAN,	Mary R.	____	1836	1858	54	1
COLEMAN,	Patsy Archer (Daniel)	1768	____	____	2	67
COLLINS,	Jane (or Jean(___))	____	____	____	115	2
COLLINS,	John	____	1797	____	1	127
COLLINS,	Margaret (Daniel)	____	1797	____	1	127
COMBS,	Cuthbert, Jr.	____	1803	____	1	147
COMBS,	Cuthbert, Sr.	____	____	____	1	147
COMBS,	John	____	____	A1803	1	147
COMBS,	Joseph	____	____	A1803	1	147
COMBS,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	1803	____	1	147
COMBS,	Sarah A. (Daniel)	1846	1867	____	1	1095
COMBS,	William	____	1867	____	1	1095
COMER,	Nancy	____	1805	____	1	158
CONDUIT,	Daniel	____	____	____	3	131
CONE,	Jane Virginia	____	1858	____	2	337
CONN,	James	B1800	A1800	____	65	9
CONN,	Lucy (Daniel)	B1800	A1800	____	65	9
CONNELLY,	Sally (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	65	7
CONNELLY,	Thompson	____	A1800	____	65	7
CONWAY,	Margaret Eleanor(Daniel)	____	1829	____	1	772
CONWAY,	Walker Peyton	____	1829	____	1	772
COOK,	____	____	____	____	100	22
COOK,	Baldwin F.	____	____	____	7	285
COOK,	Maurice	____	____	A1698	1	1
COOK,	Susanna (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	22
COOKE,	Sarah	C1762	____	____	2	36
COOKSEY,	Phoebe	____	____	____	103	2
COOLIDGE,	Emeline (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	2	792
COOLIDGE,	M.	____	A1870	____	2	1752
COOLIDGE,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	2	1751
COOLIDGE,	W.	____	A1870	____	2	1751
COOPER,	____	C1887	____	____	1	1532

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
COOPER,	Ella (Daniel)	C1888	____	A1926	1	1532
COOPER,	Henry	____	____	A1875	1	1463
COOPER,	Mary	____	____	A1679	96	1
COOPER,	Mary Elizabeth	____	1839	____	3	890
COOKS,	Sue E.	____	1866	____	60	12
COPELAND,	Ann	____	____	A1693	123	1
COPELAND,	Henry	____	____	1693	123	1
CORN,	James	B1800	A1800	____	65	9
CORN,	Lucy (Daniel)	B1800	A1800	____	65	9
CORNELISON,	James B.	1854	____	____	1	1576
CORNELISON,	Lucinda (Daniel)	1854	____	____	1	1576
COTTRELL,	Benjamin	____	A1810	____	2	402
COTTRELL,	Mary (Daniel)	1798	A1800	____	2	402
COTTRELL,	Susanna (Daniel)	1793	A1800	____	2	400
COTTRELL,	Thomas	____	A1800	____	2	118
COURTS,	Emma E.	____	1886	____	1	1396
COWHERD,	Francis	____	____	____	1	342
COWHERD,	John S.	____	1826	____	1	342
COWHERD,	Lucy (Scott)	____	____	____	1	342
COWHERD,	Lucy Woodson (Daniel)	____	1826	1893	1	342
COX,	George	____	____	1795	131	2
COX,	Maria	1813	1826	____	66	2
CRAFT,	John	____	____	____	3	715
CRANE,	Jean Nivin (Daniel)	____	____	1881	1	768
CRANE,	William	____	B1881	____	1	284
CRAVEN,	Mary (_____)	____	1855	1869	1	309
CRAVEN,	William	____	____	B1855	1	309
CRAWFORD,	Charles Owen	____	1910	____	3	1529
CRAWFORD,	Louise (Daniel)	1888	1910	____	3	234
CREESY,	William	____	____	A1801	7	22
CREGG,	Jacob	____	____	A1800	7	3
CREIGHTON,	Fanny	____	1867	____	1	1211
CREWS,	Martha	____	1843	____	71	2
CROCKETT,	David, Jr.	A1780	____	____	89	10
CROCKETT,	Temperance (Daniel)	____	A1790	____	89	10
CROOK,	Willie	____	____	____	3	229
CROSS,	Joshua	____	1818	____	1	340
CROSS,	Nancy Matthew (Daniel)	____	1818	____	1	340
CROSS,	Susan	____	1812	____	1	336
CROUCH,	Joseph	____	____	A1800	9	1
CROXTON,	_____	____	____	____	1	395
CROXTON,	Eunice (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	395
CRULTHER,	_____	____	____	____	3	823
CRUTCHFIELD,	Elizabeth	1777	B1795	____	9	2
CRUTCHFIELD,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1669	____	1724	2	5
CRUTCHFIELD,	Peter	____	____	____	2	5
CULLEN,	Jessie Lorena	____	____	____	114	77
CULPEPER,	Mary	____	1785	____	3	234
CUNNINGHAM,	Ada	____	1827	____	2	296
CUNNINGHAM,	Ann	____	____	____	2	30-31-33

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
CUNNINGHAM,	Elizabeth	C1745	C1767	B1819	2	30
CUNNINGHAM,	Hannah (Daniel)	C1761	1779	A1797	2	33
CUNNINGHAM,	James	____	1780	1780	2	13
CUNNINGHAM,	James	____	____	____	2	30-31-33
CUNNINGHAM,	Jean (Daniel)	C1760	____	____	2	35
CUNNINGHAM,	Jean (Jane)(Kelso)(Daniel)	C1724	____	A1780	2	13
CUNNINGHAM,	Nancy	____	1797	____	3	111
CUNNINGHAM,	Samuel	C1760	____	____	2	35
CUNNINGHAM,	Sarah (Caldwell-Daniel)	C1748	C1777	1816	2	31
CURD,	Lucy Ann	____	1822	____	3	264
CURRY,	Prosa J.	____	B1874	____	1	1096
CURTIS,	_____(Female)	____	A1820	____	2	405
CURTIS,	Ann	____	____	A1807	1	71
CURTIS,	Charles	____	____	A1782	1	48
CURTIS,	Elijah	____	1791	____	1	530
CURTIS,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	1791	____	1	530
CURTIS,	William	____	____	A1782	1	48
DANFORD,	Sarah	1825	1843	1882	7	118

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	_____	_____	_____	B1850	10	1
DANIEL,	_____	_____	_____	_____	3	131
DANIEL,	_____	_____	_____	_____	3	132
DANIEL,	_____	_____	_____	_____	3	142
DANIEL,	_____	1790	_____	_____	3	726
DANIEL,	_____	B1844	_____	_____	3	820
DANIEL,	(_____) Blackform	A1830	_____	_____	48	77
DANIEL,	(_____) (Cooper)	A1870	_____	_____	64	35
DANIEL,	(_____) (Gaines)	_____	_____	_____	1	121
DANIEL,	(_____) (Hagens)	_____	_____	_____	100	16
DANIEL,	(_____) (Hill)	_____	A1813	_____	2	76
DANIEL,	(_____) Lee)	_____	B1859	_____	47	21
DANIEL,	(Marsh) _____	_____	_____	_____	4	83
DANIEL,	(_____Van Hoose)	_____	A1830	_____	48	5
DANIEL,	(_____) Van Hoose	_____	A1850	_____	48	77
DANIEL,	(_____ Walker)	_____	A1900	_____	48	110
DANIEL,	(_____)(Williams)	_____	_____	_____	109	6
DANIEL,	A. C.	_____	_____	_____	111	12
DANIEL,	A. Ellis	A1849	_____	_____	3	1048
DANIEL,	Aaron	B1749	_____	_____	4	87
DANIEL,	Aaron O.	1809	C1830	_____	19	1
DANIEL,	Abbie	A1880	_____	_____	48	109
DANIEL,	Abel	B1794	1825	_____	15	4
DANIEL,	Abigail	1792	_____	_____	1	118
DANIEL,	Abigail	_____	_____	A1641	11	6
DANIEL,	Abigail (_____)	_____	_____	A1802	93	1
DANIEL,	Abner	A1780	_____	_____	107	4
DANIEL,	Abner G.	C1800	1833	_____	51	1
DANIEL,	Abner G.	1836	1856	_____	51	2
DANIEL,	Abner M.	_____	1812	_____	1	336
DANIEL,	Abraham	1735	_____	A1785	1	82
DANIEL,	Abraham	1774	_____	A1850	1	204
DANIEL,	Abraham	_____	_____	_____	1	607
DANIEL,	Abraham	1823	_____	_____	9	22
DANIEL,	Abraham	B1754	_____	_____	91	8
DANIEL,	Abraham	_____	_____	1848	114	32
DANIEL,	Abraham S.	A1782	1838	_____	120	2
DANIEL,	Abram	1836	_____	_____	1	706
DANIEL,	Absolom	A1842	_____	_____	72	16
DANIEL,	Achilles	1822	_____	A1850	1	1087
DANIEL,	Ada (Cunningham)	_____	1827	_____	2	296
DANIEL,	Adam	1734	1761	B1784	96	40
DANIEL,	Addy L. (Brocking)	_____	_____	A1843	1	473
DANIEL,	Addison Ellicott	1851	_____	_____	1	1970
DANIEL,	Adelaide	1859	_____	1869	1	1112
DANIEL,	Adeline	1829	_____	_____	1	1083
DANIEL,	Adeline	A1860	_____	_____	2	1750

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Adeline (Moore)	____	1827	____	2	296
DANIEL,	Affiah (Brown)	____	____	A1850	55	1-7
DANIEL,	Agatha	1684	1704	1721	1	8
DANIEL,	Agatha	1718	____	____	1	21
DANIEL,	Agatha	1729	____	1746	1	94
DANIEL,	Agatha	1748	____	____	1	106
DANIEL,	Agatha	1748	____	B1770	1	177
DANIEL,	Agnes	C1783	____	____	1	244
DANIEL,	Agnes	A1835	____	____	1	1370
DANIEL,	Agnes	1848	____	____	2	723
DANIEL,	Agnes (_____)	____	____	____	3	239
DANIEL,	Agnes (Anderson)	1820	B1840	____	2	261
DANIEL,	Albert	1847	____	____	37	7
DANIEL,	Albert	A1880	____	____	48	96
DANIEL,	Albert	1860	____	A1933	64	38
DANIEL,	Alexander	A1840	____	____	7	251
DANIEL,	Alexander	1827	____	A1850	22	1
DANIEL,	Alexander	1820	____	A1870	29	2
DANIEL,	Alexander	1833	____	____	109	5
DANIEL,	Alexander	____	____	1729	115	2
DANIEL,	Alexander Donning	1857	____	1914	1	1426
DANIEL,	Alfred	B1800	____	____	86	60
DANIEL,	Alice	A1875	A187	____	1	1348
DANIEL,	Alice	1856	____	____	1	1400
DANIEL,	Alice	____	____	A1800	9	8
DANIEL,	Alice (_____)	____	B1736	____	6	41
DANIEL,	Alice (Carroll)	B1850	____	____	32	21
DANIEL,	Alice (Finnell)	____	1798	____	1	117
DANIEL,	Alice E. (Stringer)	____	1887	____	1F	1
DANIEL,	Alice Goodridge	1845	C1868	____	1	1213A
DANIEL,	Alice Goodridge	1876	____	____	1	1754
DANIEL,	Alice Jane	A1858	____	____	108	14
DANIEL,	Alilian	1869	____	____	29	17
DANIEL,	Allen	A1780	____	____	3	713
DANIEL,	Allen	A1800	____	____	3	720
DANIEL,	Allen	____	____	A1791	9	1
DANIEL,	Allen	1738	____	1814	14	1
DANIEL,	Allen, Jr.	1772	____	1836	14	3
DANIEL,	Allen	A1700	____	____	100	4
DANIEL,	Allen C.	A1800	____	____	14	15
DANIEL,	Allie Emma	1860	____	____	1	1428
DANIEL,	Allie J. (Wright)	1837	____	____	60	10
DANIEL,	Alma	____	____	____	100	52
DANIEL,	Alma	1900	____	A1928	1B	6
DANIEL,	Alma (Fosmartha)	____	A1895	____	72	18
DANIEL,	Almanza	1823	C1845	____	1	1088
DANIEL,	Almira	1835	____	____	65	20
DANIEL,	Alonzo	A1825	____	____	48	87
DANIEL,	Amanda	A1829	____	____	48	[illegible]
DANIEL,	Amanda (Arnold)	____	1832	____	3	493
DANIEL,	Amanda F.	1808	____	____	2	307

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Amanda J.	1879	———	———	1	1096
DANIEL,	Amarillis	1834	———	———	3	113
DANIEL,	Amaziah Cunningham	A1800	———	———	2	780
DANIEL,	Ambrose	A1765	———	1795	3	62
DANIEL,	Ambrose	B1795	———	———	3	235
DANIEL,	Americus Columbus	1838	———	1915	4	252
DANIEL,	Ames	B1800	———	———	84	3
DANIEL,	Amos	1847	———	———	7	205
DANIEL,	Amos	A1830	———	———	48	30
DANIEL,	Amos Palmer	1878	1901	———	1	1980
DANIEL,	Ancil Achilles C.	1856	———	A1880	1	1577
DANIEL,	Andrew	1804	B1831	A1850	46	1
DANIEL,	Andrew	A1812	———	———	48	19
DANIEL,	Andrew	A1842	———	———	74	15
DANIEL,	Andrew	———	———	———	100	16
DANIEL,	Andrew	———	———	A1865	117	20
DANIEL,	Andrew Broadus	1813	1837		3	408
DANIEL,	Andrew Jackson	1821	———	1853	1	1358
DANIEL,	Andrew Jackson	1816	———	1870	2	381
DANIEL,	(Hipsley) Angeline	———	1844	———	3	932
DANIEL,	Angus P.	A1850	———	———	111	14
DANIEL,	Anita	A1892	———	A1933	64	65
DANIEL,	Ann	———	1714	1739	1	11
DANIEL,	Ann	1716	1732	———	1	21
DANIEL,	Ann	1708	———	1719	1	29
DANIEL,	Ann	1742	———	———	1	79
DANIEL,	Ann	1737	———	1746	1	97
DANIEL,	Ann	1758	———	———	1	105
DANIEL,	Ann	B1779	———	———	1	169
DANIEL,	Ann	1750	1769	———	1	171
DANIEL,	Ann	1846	———	———	1	1088
DANIEL,	Ann	1857	———	A1860	1	1836
DANIEL,	Ann	C1740	———	———	2	117
DANIEL,	Ann	B1800	———	———	2	370
DANIEL,	Ann	———	1831	———	3	499
DANIEL,	Ann	———	———	———	3	1166
DANIEL,	Ann	B1750	———	———	4	14
DANIEL,	Ann	———	———	A1800	9	5
DANIEL,	Ann	1806	A1820	———	9	15
DANIEL,	Ann	1833	———	———	55	41
DANIEL,	Ann	1844	———	———	56	7
DANIEL,	Ann	1833	———	———	57	11
DANIEL,	Ann	A1830	———	———	64	18
DANIEL,	Ann	1710	———	———	96	6
DANIEL,	Ann	B1693	———	———	123	1
DANIEL,	Ann (———)	———	———	A1782	6	60
DANIEL,	Ann (———)	1858	B1876	———	63	1
DANIEL,	Ann (———)	———	B1678	———	86	1
DANIEL,	Ann (———)	———	1757	———	96	41
DANIEL,	Ann (———)(Pendarvis)	———	———	1827	97	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Ann (_____)	_____	_____	_____	118	1
DANIEL,	Ann (Allen)	_____	1730	_____	4	6
DANIEL,	Ann (Bates)	_____	_____	_____	2	3
DANIEL,	Ann (Brinkley)	_____	_____	_____	3	195
DANIEL,	Ann (Bristow)	_____	_____	_____	1	33
DANIEL,	Ann (Goode)	A1720	_____	_____	2	21
DANIEL,	Ann (Horner)	_____	1889	_____	108	13
DANIEL,	Ann (Kendrick)	_____	_____	_____	115	3
DANIEL,	Ann (Preston)	_____	A1900	_____	48	149
DANIEL,	Ann (Quince)	_____	1765	_____	96	41
DANIEL,	Ann (Trader)	_____	1900	_____	1B	1
DANIEL,	Ann (Watts)	_____	1721	B1767		
DANIEL,	Ann (Williams)	_____	A1860	_____	48	65
DANIEL,	Ann (Wright)	_____	_____	_____	3	60
DANIEL,	Ann B.	_____	_____	1856	1	792
DANIEL,	Ann B. (Nelson)	_____	1813	_____	1	791
DANIEL,	Ann Beverley	A1790	_____	_____	1	580
DANIEL,	Ann C. (Dudley)	1816	_____	A1850	1	1140
DANIEL,	Ann Catherine	C1825	_____	_____	8	8
DANIEL,	Ann Catherine	A1820	_____	_____	8	90
DANIEL,	Ann E. (Way)	1837	1855	_____	1	1476
DANIEL,	Ann Eliza	1826	1845	_____	1	1204
DANIEL,	Ann Elizabeth	1845	_____	_____	2	720
DANIEL,	Ann Hill	1855	_____	1905	1	996
DANIEL,	Ann Lewis	1819	C1840	_____	1	778
DANIEL,	Ann M.	A1825	1848	1899	1	1496
DANIEL,	Ann Mary	1841	_____	1842	1	1057
DANIEL,	Ann Moncure	1782	_____	1840	1	289
DANIEL,	Ann Montague	1801	_____	_____	1	864
DANIEL,	Ann Montague	1834	_____	_____	1	1470
DANIEL,	Ann Nancy (Venable)	B1780	1796	_____	1	193
DANIEL,	Ann Thompson	A1780	_____	_____	2	106
DANIEL,	Ann Thomson (Hannah)	1777	_____	1837	2	87
DANIEL,	Ann Williams	A1724	_____	_____	2	16
DANIEL,	Anna	1847	_____	_____	1	1018
DANIEL,	Anna	1883	_____	A1926	1	1529
DANIEL,	Anna	1834	_____	_____	48	33
DANIEL,	Anna (_____)	_____	_____	_____	3	748
DANIEL,	Anna (Durham)	_____	1878	_____	1	1212
DANIEL,	Anna (Scholl)	_____	_____	B1842	1	421
DANIEL,	Anna (Williams)	_____	_____	_____	3	20
DANIEL,	Anna D. (_____)	A1800	_____	_____	1	787
DANIEL,	Anna Ophelia	1841	_____	1915	1	1382
DANIEL,	Anne C.	A1800	1823	_____	1	478
DANIEL,	Anne (Blake)	_____	1761	_____	96	40
DANIEL,	Anne H. (Bullock)	_____	1828	_____	1	571
DANIEL,	Anne M.	_____	_____	1840	1	291
DANIEL,	Anne Pemberton (Gooch)	_____	1810	1840	1	306
DANIEL,	Anne Sankey	B1816	_____	_____	2	344

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Annie	A1853	____	____	2	1729
DANIEL,	Annie (Clampitt)	1872	____	____	32	23
DANIEL,	Annie Clay (Tucker)	____	A1880	____	1	1589
DANIEL,	Annie Goode	A1862	____	____	2	693
DANIEL,	Annie Jamison	1859	____	1880	60	23
DANIEL,	Annie L. (_____)	1856	____	A1928	1B	1
DANIEL,	Annie Lee	1908	____	____	1	1983
DANIEL,	Annie Morton	1880	____	____	1	1745
DANIEL,	Anny	1820	____	____	59	20
DANIEL,	Ansel	1801	1827	1885		
DANIEL,	Anthony	____	____	A1641	11	2
DANIEL,	Anthoret	____	1808	____	1	312
DANIEL,	Anthorit (Montague)	____	____	____	1	178
DANIEL,	Antoinette	A1805	____	____	2	330a
DANIEL,	Appolus	1830	____	A1860	1	1359
DANIEL,	Appolus	1857	____	____	1	1840
DANIEL,	Arabel	1847	____	____	1	1870
DANIEL,	Arabella (Carr)	1840	1865	____	1	474
DANIEL,	Archer D.	1820	____	____	1	296
DANIEL,	Archer P.	1903	____	____	1	2102
DANIEL,	Archibald	1765	____	A1833	3	196
DANIEL,	Archie Lee	1870	____	____	1	1591
DANIEL,	Armilda	1862	____	____	60	37
DANIEL,	Armilda, J.	1838	____	____	60	13
DANIEL,	Armina	A1858	____	____	1	1579
DANIEL,	Armina Jamison	1848	____	1921	60	18
DANIEL,	Armistead Nelson	1866	____	1871	1	1398
DANIEL,	Arthur	1890	____	____	32	24
DANIEL,	Arthur	____	____	A1931	60	46
DANIEL,	Artina	1844	____	____	88	2
DANIEL,	Asbury	C1775	____	____	3	159
DANIEL,	Asbury	A1830	____	____	48	80
DANIEL,	Augusta	A1830	____	____	1	1332
DANIEL,	Augusta (Drake)	____	A1850	____	2	770
DANIEL,	Augusta Anthoret Montague	1844	____	1885	1	1383
DANIEL,	(_____) Brantley	B1800	____	____	96	49
DANIEL,	B. F.	A1849	____	____	3	1043
DANIEL,	Barsheba	____	____	A1781	1	140
DANIEL,	Barsheba	____	____	A1800	9	6
DANIEL,	Barsheba	1797	A1820	____	9	11
DANIEL,	Barton	1845	____	____	3	542
DANIEL,	Baxter	A1785	____	____	1	338
DANIEL,	Beaden	B1800	____	____	96	57
DANIEL,	Beatrice	A1850	____	____	12	11
DANIEL,	Becky Nichols Goodwin	____	A1830	____	1	710
DANIEL,	Belinda	1807	____	A1850	24	2
DANIEL,	Bella	A1636	____	____	1	1609
DANIEL,	Belle	A1842	____	____	72	14

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Med	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Belle (McCoy)	____	A1840	____	71	16
DANIEL,	Belle M.	A1830	____	____	1	1491
DANIEL,	Benjamin	1736	____	1774	1	66
DANIEL,	Benjamin E.	1851	____	____	1	1956
DANIEL,	Benjamin	A1720	____	____	2	24
DANIEL,	Benjamin	1786	____	____	3	724
DANIEL,	Benjamin	1832	____	____	3	930
DANIEL,	Benjamin	____	____	A1865	7	23
DANIEL,	Benjamin F.	1850	____	____	35	8
DANIEL,	Benjamin	C1770	____	C1844	55	1
DANIEL,	Benjamin F.	1869	____	____	60	41
DANIEL,	Benjamin	1740	____	1818	85	1
DANIEL,	Benjamin	____	____	____	100	16
DANIEL,	Benjamin W.	____	____	1849	95	1
DANIEL,	Benjamin W.	B1849	____	____	95	2
DANIEL,	Benjamin Watkins	B1859	____	Single	2	274
DANIEL,	Bernard Hermit	A1889	____	____	108	31
DANIEL,	Bernetta	1845	____	____	44	8
DANIEL,	Bernice (Rowe)	____	____	____	7	285
DANIEL,	Bert	A1880	____	____	48	91
DANIEL,	Bertha	A1880	____	____	48	93
DANIEL,	Bessie	A1860	____	____	1	1556
DANIEL,	Bessie Lee	A1884	____	____	112	30
DANIEL,	Bethany	B1782	____	____	90	2
DANIEL,	Betsy Ann	A1777	____	____	2	97
DANIEL,	Bette	____	____	____	3	662
DANIEL,	Bettie	A1840	____	____	1	1449
DANIEL,	Bettie	A1848	____	____	2	712
DANIEL,	Bettie (McGeehee)	1826	____	____	2	260
DANIEL,	Bettie L.	____	____	____	3	834E
DANIEL,	Bettie Morris	1819	____	1852	1	849
DANIEL,	Bettie T.	A1820	____	____	77	4
DANIEL,	Betty	C1764	____	____	1	184
DANIEL,	Betty	1845	1866	A1878	1	1031
DANIEL,	Betty (_____)	____	A1734	____	1	25
DANIEL,	Betty (Fowlkes)	____	1884	1907	108	10
DANIEL,	Betty (Hughes)	____	A1870	____	1	1455
DANIEL,	Betty (Storms)	1825	C1845	____	1	1088
DANIEL,	Betty Castleman (Levy)	____	1869	____	1	1433
DANIEL,	Betty Georgia	A1846	____	____	103	12
DANIEL,	Betty Goodwin	1855	____	1877	1	997
DANIEL,	Betty Lee	____	1792	____	1	256
DANIEL,	Betty Lee	____	A1889	____	108	34
DANIEL,	Beulah B.	A1877	____	____	3	1517
DANIEL,	Beulah Mae (Fite)	____	B1899	____	1	1978
DANIEL,	Beverley	1762	1786	1851	1	143
DANIEL,	Beverley	1752	____	B1782	1	175
DANIEL,	Beverley	A1760	____	____	1	196
DANIEL,	Beverley	____	____	B1817	1	258
DANIEL,	Beverley	1768	____	1827	1	299-315
DANIEL,	Beverley, Jr.	____	____	A1800	1	430

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Beverley	1822	———	———	1	585
DANIEL,	Beverley	———	———	A1832	1	1175
DANIEL,	Beverley	1839	———	A1862	1	1500
DANIEL,	Beverley	1876	———	1897	1	1591B
DANIEL,	Beverley	A1867	———	———	1	1525
DANIEL,	Beverley	1859	———	———	1	1841
DANIEL,	Beverley	C1810	———	———	3	644
DANIEL,	Beverley	1836	———	———	3	1111
DANIEL,	Beverley M.	1839	———	———	1	1363
DANIEL,	Beverley M.	1852	———	———	1	1363
DANIEL,	Beverley Ragland	1823	1847	1897	1	331
DANIEL,	Beverley S.	C1795	———	d1860	1	787
DANIEL,	Birdet Leroy	1849	———	———	109	6
DANIEL,	Birdet	A1860	———	———	48	104
DANIEL,	Birdy (Sparrow)	———	———	———	48	104
DANIEL,	Blanch (Smith)	———	———	———	1	1544
DANIEL,	Bloomfield	A1825	———	———	48	63
DANIEL,	Bolling	———	———	C1907	1	1025
DANIEL,	Brett	———	———	1698	6	2
DANIEL,	Brice	A1880	———	———	48	155
DANIEL,	Brittain	B1795	———	1815	3	237
DANIEL,	Brittain	1815	1837	———	47	5
DANIEL,	Bracket	1807	1832	———	3	493
DANIEL,	Brock	A1830	———	———	1	774
DANIEL,	Buckner	1761	———	A1839	31	1
DANIEL,	Buckner	———	———	A1800	121	1
DANIEL,	Burchet	B1844	———	———	2	371
DANIEL,	Byrd Tyler	———	B1860	1890	1	1026
DANIEL,	Byrd Tyler	1850	———	———	1	1545
DANIEL,	Byrdie	A1884	———	———	112	31
DANIEL,	C. A.	A1849	———	———	3	1046
DANIEL,	C. E.	———	———	———	100	49
DANIEL,	Calvin	1839	———	———	1	1016
DANIEL,	Calvin	1847	———	———	3	905
DANIEL,	Campbell	———	1781	1816	120	1
DANIEL,	Carey Key Jefferson	1808	1830	1901	1	812
DANIEL,	Carie	A1880	———	———	48	154
DANIEL,	Caroline	1832	———	1853	1	1101
DANIEL,	Caroline (_____)	1830	B1853	A1860	1	1359
DANIEL,	Caroline	1830	———	———	59	12
DANIEL,	Caroline (Matthews)	1816	———	———	35	1
DANIEL,	Caroline E.	1850	———	———	40	8
DANIEL,	Caroline Warwick	1873	———	———	2	670
DANIEL,	Caroline (Wills)	———	1881	———	1	1603
DANIEL,	Carrie Lettie	———	———	———	3	1550
DANIEL,	Carter	1786	———	A1870	1	393
DANIEL,	Carter Blanton	1861	———	———	3	1565
DANIEL,	Cary	B1800	———	———	96	65
DANIEL,	Cascoline	1810	———	1890	7	113
DANIEL,	Cassabanca	1846	———	———	19	7

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Cassabanca	1846	———	———	19	7
DANIEL,	Cassius Clay	1850	———	1852	7	272
DANIEL,	Catherine	1743	———	1743	1	75
DANIEL,	Catherine	1755	1776	———	1	170
DANIEL,	Catherine	1831	———	———	1	1252
DANIEL,	Catherine	1837	———	———	1	1328
DANIEL,	Catherine	B1823	———	———	3	290
DANIEL,	Catherine	———	———	———	3	682
DANIEL,	Catherine	———	———	———	3	1413
DANIEL,	Catherine	———	———	———	4	176
DANIEL,	Catherine	———	A1760	———	8	54
DANIEL,	Catherine	1828	———	———	39	2
DANIEL,	Catherine	A1820	———	———	59	33
DANIEL,	Catherine	1835	———	———	67	3
DANIEL,	Catherine	1830	———	———	74	2
DANIEL,	Catherine	1850	———	———	76	9
DANIEL,	Catherine	A1740	———	———	100	13
DANIEL,	Catherine (_____)	———	B1830	———	74	1
DANIEL,	Catherine (Eller)	1793	B1820	———	29	1
DANIEL,	Catherine (Haneline)	———	A1800	———	1	716
DANIEL,	Catherine (Russell)	———	1851	———	25	1
DANIEL,	Catherine Ann (Tabler)	———	1837	———	7	94
DANIEL,	Catherine Daniel (Harris)	———	C1826	1874	8	63
DANIEL,	Catherine Jeanette	1846	———	———	7	224
DANIEL,	Catherine P.	A1822	———	———	3	815
DANIEL,	Caty	1799	———	———	13	12
DANIEL,	Cecil	———	———	A1931	1	2030
DANIEL,	Cecil	1914	———	———	1	2085
DANIEL,	Celia	1817	1832	1904	1	1091
DANIEL,	Celia	B1779	———	———	87	3
DANIEL,	Celia A.	A1900	———	———	1	2037
DANIEL,	Celia R.	1858	———	A1877	1	1578
DANIEL,	Cephas	B1819	1821	———	1	661
DANIEL,	Cephas B.	B1903	———	———	130	3
DANIEL,	Chamberlain	1845	———	———	37	6
DANIEL,	Charity	1780	———	———	1	118
DANIEL,	Charles	1709	1732	A1796	1	36
DANIEL,	Charles	1737	1757	1826	1	111
DANIEL,	Charles	C1765	———	———	1	189
DANIEL,	Charles	1767	———	———	1	296
DANIEL,	Charles	———	1800	1805	1	313
DANIEL,	Charles	1792	1816	A1850	1	793
DANIEL,	Charles	1807	Twice	1850	1	871
DANIEL,	Charles	A1835	———	———	1	1272
DANIEL,	Charles	1875	———	1878	1	1754
DANIEL,	Charles	1817	———	———	2	411
DANIEL,	Charles	———	———	A1934	2	1027
DANIEL,	Charles	C1775	———	———	3	152
DANIEL,	Charles	1835	———	———	3	538
DANIEL,	Charles	1858	———	———	29	15
DANIEL,	Charles	1892	———	———	32	25
DANIEL,	Charles	A1884	A1884	A1931	33	15
DANIEL,	Charles	1815	———	A1850	35	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Charles	1848	———	———	55	4
DANIEL,	Charles	1824	———	———	62	1
DANIEL,	Charles	———	———	1737	70	8
DANIEL,	Charles	1845	———	———	76	8
DANIEL,	Charles	1862	———	———	81	2
DANIEL,	Charles	B1832	———	———	114	10
DANIEL,	Charles B.	A1862	———	———	1	1880
DANIEL,	Charles B.	1866	———	1889	1	1975
DANIEL,	Charles Beverley	1825	———	1861	1	852
DANIEL,	Charles Bruce	———	———	———	1	2032
DANIEL,	Charles Claggett	1872	———	A1934	1	1983
DANIEL,	Charles Claggett, Jr.	1906	———	———	1	2120
DANIEL,	Charles Farrar	1853	———	1855	1	1424
DANIEL,	Charles Greenwade	1849	1876	———	3	838
DANIEL,	Charles H.	1871	1900	1915	3	1523
DANIEL,	Charles H. S.	1860	———	———	109	24
DANIEL,	Charles Howard	A1900	———	———	48	173
DANIEL,	Charles Kinney Guy	1888	———	———	16	3
DANIEL,	Charles Lee	A1860	———	———	7	230
DANIEL,	Charles McCreery	1839	———	1872	1	1056
DANIEL,	Charles Nathaniel	A1870	———	———	109	31
DANIEL,	Charles P.	1857	———	A1933	64	37
DANIEL,	Charles Parnly Sparks	———	1848	———	2	1025
DANIEL,	Charles Reed	1837	———	1901	1	[illegible]
DANIEL,	Charles Travers	1838	———	1910	1	1476
DANIEL,	Charles W.	———	1837	———	1	867
DANIEL,	Charles W.	1840	———	———	80	1
DANIEL,	Charles W.	1840	B1872	A1880	82	1
DANIEL,	Charles W.	B1840	———	———	83	1
DANIEL,	Charles Washington	1807	———	1867	1	811
DANIEL,	Charles William	A1800	———	———	3	550
DANIEL,	Charlotte	A1840	———	———	1	767
DANIEL,	Charlotte	A1825	———	1860	1	1498
DANIEL,	Charlotte	1798	———	———	2	280
DANIEL,	Charlotte	B1800	———	A1844	2	368
DANIEL,	Charlotte (Wharey)	———	A1860	———	2	254
DANIEL,	Charlotte Stith	1803	1827	———	1	865
DANIEL,	Chat.	A1880	———	———	48	90
DANIEL,	Chesley	1731	———	1814	1	80
DANIEL,	Chesley	———	C1768	1795	1	141
DANIEL,	Chesley	1785	———	A1850	1	205
DANIEL,	Chesley	B1811	———	———	1	227
DANIEL,	Chesley	1775	———	1822	1	240
DANIEL,	Chesley	———	C1800	———	1	591
DANIEL,	Chesley	A1794	———	———	1	600
DANIEL,	Chesley	B1819	———	———	1	662
DANIEL,	Chesley, Jr.	B1819	———	———	1	662
DANIEL,	Chesley	1817	———	———	1	608
DANIEL,	Chesley Venable	1879	———	———	1	1749
DANIEL,	Chester Arthur	A1875	———	———	105	24
DANIEL,	Chloe	B1795	———	———	3	229
DANIEL,	Christian Agnes	B1859	B1870	———	2	275

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Christiana	———	1790	———	3	743
DANIEL,	Christopher	———	———	———	1	38
DANIEL,	Christopher	1736	B1762	1793	1	48
DANIEL,	Christopher	C1795	———	———	1	464
DANIEL,	Christopher	C1762	———	———	31	1
DANIEL,	Christopher	1900	———	———	32	27
DANIEL,	Christopher	1759	———	A1837	121	1
DANIEL,	Christopher Columbus	1836	———	A1880	1	1121
DANIEL,	Christopher Columbus	1874	———	———	1	1603F
DANIEL,	Clara	1762	———	———	1	192
DANIEL,	Clara (Smith)	———	1746	A1746	1	26
DANIEL,	Clara (Williamson)	———	1772	———	1	101
DANIEL,	Clara Crow	1847	1873	———	1	1060
DANIEL,	Clarissa	B1800	———	———	96	59
DANIEL,	Clarissa (Harris)	———	1821	———	1	661
DANIEL,	Clara	A1850	———	———	2	840
DANIEL,	Claude B.	1879	1905	———	3	1470
DANIEL,	Claude B.	A1877	———	———	3	1515
DANIEL,	Claude Wm.	1906	———	———	3	1980
DANIEL,	Clement	———	———	1878	114	33
DANIEL,	Clementine	A1825	———	1898	1	1497
DANIEL,	Cleveland	A1880	———	———	48	95
DANIEL,	Clifton	———	B1790	———	1	[illegible]
DANIEL,	Clifton	1849	———	1930	1	1559
DANIEL,	Clifton Bibb	1820	———	1890	1	879
DANIEL,	Clinton	A1859	———	———	2	1691
DANIEL,	Clyde	A1880	———	———	48	156
DANIEL,	Clyde Winslow	———	———	A1931	1	1985
DANIEL,	Cole Spencer	1806	1832	———	116	2
DANIEL,	Coleman	B1800	———	1863	3	490
DANIEL,	Coleman	1827	———	———	3	895
DANIEL,	Coleman	1845	———	———	3	914
DANIEL,	Coleman	———	———	A1844	55	6
DANIEL,	Coleman Ratliff	1832	———	———	1	1469
DANIEL,	Coleman Spencer	1842	———	1898	36	2
DANIEL,	Columbia	1841	———	———	23	7
DANIEL,	Columbus F.	1841	———	———	68	4
DANIEL,	Columbus Jamison	1854	1874	———	60	20
DANIEL,	Colysha	1857	———	C1930	1	1111
DANIEL,	Comfort	B1705	———	———	115	20
DANIEL,	Connard	A1880	———	———	48	153
DANIEL,	Constant	1718	1742	———	1	45
DANIEL,	Constant (Vause)	———	1686	B1701	1	2
DANIEL,	Cora (McCue)	———	B1879	———	1	1003
DANIEL,	Cora A.	1872	———	———	80	4
DANIEL,	Cora F.	A1846	———	———	103	17
DANIEL,	Cordelia	A1860	———	———	48	52
DANIEL,	Cornelia	1835	———	———	76	3
DANIEL,	Cornelia	A1880	———	1896	1	1934
DANIEL,	Cornelia	A1833	———	———	2	305
DANIEL,	Cornelia (Gooch)	1821	1841	———	1	848
DANIEL,	Cornelia (Worshan)	———	A1840	———	2	254

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Cornelia R.	____	____	____	103	16
DANIEL,	Crittenden	1853	____	____	1	1838
DANIEL,	Crockett Horner	A1889	____	____	108	33
DANIEL,	Cunningham	C1771	B1807	B1847	2	86
DANIEL,	Curran	1810	____	1810	1	309
DANIEL,	Curtis	1753	____	____	1	134
DANIEL,	Curtis	A1830	____	____	2	1715B
DANIEL,	Cuthbert	1783	B1820	A1860	29	1
DANIEL,	Cynthia	A1800	____	____	14	13
DANIEL,	Cynthia	1857	____	____	60	35
DANIEL,	Cynthia A.	1843	____	____	40	5
DANIEL,	Cynthia Ann (Gordon)	____	B1833	1886	60	3
DANIEL,	D. F.	1823	____	1892	110	2
DANIEL,	Daniel	1845	____	____	61	2
DANIEL,	Daniel	1840	____	____	27	3
DANIEL,	Darby	B1640	____	A1693	123	1
DANIEL,	David	A1850	____	____	1	1506
DANIEL,	David C.	B1800	1818	____	2	95
DANIEL,	David	A1780	____	____	3	711
DANIEL,	David	A1761	1785	____	3	741
DANIEL,	David	____	B1794	A1800	8	5
DANIEL,	David	A1807	____	____	48	10
DANIEL,	David	A1830	____	____	48	25
DANIEL,	David	1842	____	____	56	6
DANIEL,	David	B1791	____	____	94	5
DANIEL,	David	B1796	____	____	99	3
DANIEL,	David	A1700	____	____	100	7
DANIEL,	David Crockett	1833	____	____	108	2
DANIEL,	David Crockett, Jr.	A1858	____	____	108	15
DANIEL,	David G.	____	A1900	____	48	50
DANIEL,	David J.	A1860	____	____	48	43
DANIEL,	David M.	1833	____	____	7	192
DANIEL,	David M.	A1866	____	____	64	46
DANIEL,	David Mickelborough	1851	____	____	1	1455
DANIEL,	David R.	1864	____	____	1	1603B
DANIEL,	David Wister	____	____	____	100	47
DANIEL,	Deborah	B1750	____	____	4	13
DANIEL,	Deborah (____)	____	____	____	4	3
DANIEL,	Delila (____)	1813	B1835	____	37	1
DANIEL,	Delilah	____	____	____	3	724
DANIEL,	Delilah	____	1807	____	65	6
DANIEL,	Delilah Eurenice (Wilson)	A1800	____	____	14	16
DANIEL,	Delpha Delmas	A1889	____	____	108	35
DANIEL,	Diana	____	____	____	3	704
DANIEL,	Diana	____	____	____	117	6
DANIEL,	Dillard	B1805	____	____	1	881
DANIEL,	Dillard C.	1829	____	1859	1	1487
DANIEL,	Dillard H.	____	____	____	1	296

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Dilly (_____)	1817	_____	_____	27	1
DANIEL,	Dollie	A1880	_____	_____	48	98
DANIEL,	Dolly (_____)	_____	_____	_____	18	1
DANIEL,	Dora A.	1870	_____	_____	7	275
DANIEL,	Doranda	_____	1840	_____	3	934
DANIEL,	Dorcas	A1830	_____	_____	48	36
DANIEL,	Dorcas (Turner)	_____	_____	_____	3	198
DANIEL,	Dorothy	1833	_____	_____	59	23
DANIEL,	Dorothy	1746	_____	1786	1	125
DANIEL,	Dorothy (_____)	_____	_____	1724	6	5
DANIEL,	Dorothy (Alston)	_____	1832	_____	3	641
DANIEL,	Dorothy (Chamberlaine)	_____	1673	_____	96	1
DANIEL,	Dorothy A.	1843	1861	A1878	1	1080
DANIEL,	Doughtey	1863	_____	1863	1	1116
DANIEL,	Drucilla	_____	1780	_____	3	745
DANIEL,	Drucilla	1857	_____	1859	47	32
DANIEL,	Drucilla	A1700	_____	_____	100	8
DANIEL,	Drucilla	1814	_____	1892	100	18
DANIEL,	Drucilla (_____)	A1810	_____	_____	41	1
DANIEL,	Drucilla (Harrison)	_____	_____	_____	3	41
DANIEL,	Drucilla (Harrison)	A1700	_____	_____	100	1
DANIEL,	Drucilla H.	1850	_____	_____	40	9
DANIEL,	Drucilla Mary	1843	_____	A1870	21	3
DANIEL,	Drury	C1770	_____	_____	3	198
DANIEL,	Drury	B1786	_____	_____	3	691
DANIEL,	Drury	1809	B1828	A1850	39	1
DANIEL,	Drury	B1786	_____	_____	118	3
DANIEL,	Drury M.	1847	_____	_____	39	8
DANIEL,	Dudley	1804	_____	_____	2	405
DANIEL,	Dudley	1855	_____	_____	2	1027
DANIEL,	E. A.	A1875	_____	_____	105	26
DANIEL,	E. C.	1899	_____	_____	1	1668
DANIEL,	E. J.	_____	B1846	1869	73	1
DANIEL,	E. W.	A1849	_____	_____	3	1044
DANIEL,	Earl	1900	_____	A1900	1B	11
DANIEL,	Easter (Dickerson)	_____	1816	_____	1	793
DANIEL,	Easter Kate	1878	_____	_____	1	15910
DANIEL,	Easton Westwood	1809	1833	_____	7	112
DANIEL,	Ebby (Kirkpatrick)	_____	1801	_____	1	179
DANIEL,	Echols	B1781	_____	_____	3	1412
DANIEL,	Edgar	1856	_____	1905	1	1425
DANIEL,	Edgar	A1840	_____	_____	1	1446
DANIEL,	Edgar	A1880	_____	_____	48	144
DANIEL,	Edie Boyd	_____	A1870	_____	1	1456
DANIEL,	Edith (Suttenfield)	_____	_____	_____	4	32
DANIEL,	Edmund	C1760	_____	_____	3	47
DANIEL,	Edmund	C1751	_____	1799	3	55
DANIEL,	Edmund	C1775	_____	_____	3	157
DANIEL,	Edmund	B1800	1818	_____	3	170
DANIEL,	Edmund	_____	_____	A1724	6	41
DANIEL,	Edmund C.	A1800	_____	_____	14	18
DANIEL,	Edward Booker	B1840	_____	_____	2	686
DANIEL,	Edward Murrell	1883	_____	_____	2	1563

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Edwin Dupuy	B1859	____	____	2	276E
DANIEL,	Edwin Evans	1860	____	1885	1	1395
DANIEL,	Edwin Fletcher	1853	____	____	2	1026
DANIEL,	Edwin R.	A1820	____	____	77	5
DANIEL,	Effie (Ervin)	____	____	____	3	1526
DANIEL,	Effie L.	A1877	____	____	3	1519
DANIEL,	Effy (Kirkpatrick)	____	____	____	1	179
DANIEL,	Elaine (Green)	A1850	____	____	111	13
DANIEL,	Eldred	C1800	____	____	3	410
DANIEL,	Eleanor	____	1804	____	1	656
DANIEL,	Eleanor	A1835	____	____	17	8
DANIEL,	Eleanor	B1800	____	____	96	56
DANIEL,	Eleanor	____	____	____	114	17
DANIEL,	Eleanor (_____)	____	B1796	____	1	229
DANIEL,	Eleanor (Jayne)	____	____	____	48	8
DANIEL,	Eleanor A.	B1800	____	____	98	6
DANIEL,	Eleanor C.	____	1829	____	1	472
DANIEL,	Eleanor E.	A1822	____	____	3	813
DANIEL,	Eleanor I. (_____)	____	B1840	B1853	1	475
DANIEL,	Eleanor S. (_____)	____	B1829	____	98	1
DANIEL,	Elihu	A1830	____	____	59	19
DANIEL,	Elihu	1848	____	____	59	42
DANIEL,	Elijah	B1736	____	1784	3	13
DANIEL,	Elijah	C1755	____	____	3	57
DANIEL,	Elijah	A1761	1797	B1852	3	111
DANIEL,	Elijah	C1800	____	____	3	415
DANIEL,	Elijah	A1860	____	____	64	41
DANIEL,	Elisha	____	____	____	3	1970
DANIEL,	Elisha	A1826	____	____	71	3
DANIEL,	Eliza	1829	____	____	1	1119
DANIEL,	Eliza	1838	____	____	26	4
DANIEL,	Eliza	1833	____	____	76	2
DANIEL,	Eliza (_____)	1803	____	A1840	1	463
DANIEL,	Eliza (Boone)	____	1828	____	1	866
DANIEL,	Eliza (Bronaugh)	____	A1811	____	1	773
DANIEL,	Eliza (Hambig)	B1800	____	____	96	62
DANIEL,	Eliza (Hight or Hite)	____	1828	____	64	3
DANIEL,	Eliza (Robertson)	____	1863	____	1	1149
DANIEL,	Eliza (Stowers)	1823	1841	1900	1	814
DANIEL,	Eliza (Thomas)	____	C1755	____	1	63
DANIEL,	Eliza (Vaughan)	1809	1830	____	55	5
DANIEL,	Eliza A. (_____)	____	1833	____	3	148
DANIEL,	Eliza Ann	A1835	____	____	17	7
DANIEL,	Eliza Ann (Neal)	____	1818	____	2	93
DANIEL,	Eliza Anna	1810	____	1836	2	297
DANIEL,	Eliza E.	A1866	____	____	64	47
DANIEL,	Eliza E. (Cary)	A1842	____	____	1	990
DANIEL,	Eliza E. (Tyler)	A1842	____	____	1	990
DANIEL,	Eliza H.)Prather)	____	1874	____	60	20

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Eliza J.	1820	———	———	1	1143
DANIEL,	Eliza J.	1849	———	———	27	6
DANIEL,	Eliza J.	1831	———	———	64	31
DANIEL,	Eliza Jane	1825	———	———	9	23
DANIEL,	Eliza Ophelia	1839	———	———	3	862
DANIEL,	Eliza Travers	———	1823	———	1	785
DANIEL,	Eliza Weightman	———	A1800	———	1	591
DANIEL,	Eliza Woodson	A1797	———	———	1	572
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1715	1720	1	10
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1702	———	1726	1	14
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1716	———	———	1	31
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1755	1774	———	1	104
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1761	———	———	1	122
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1769	———	B1802	1	131
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	A1797	1	164
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1760	1779	———	1	201
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	C1785	———	1809	1	245
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1780	———	———	1	280
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1799	C1802	1	314
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1776	———	———	1	318
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1793	1812	———	1	392
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1811	———	1	529
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1800	———	———	1	608
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1800	1823	———	1	902
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1833	———	———	1	1074
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1833	———	———	1	1156
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1836	———	———	1	1295
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1824	———	A1850	1	1464
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1844	———	———	1	1951
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1669	———	1724	2	5
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1705	———	B1724	2	12
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1720	———	———	2	26
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1734	———	———	2	40
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1770	———	———	2	91
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1810	1827	1831	2	242
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1790	———	1857	2	277
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1800	———	———	2	376
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1800	———	———	2	686
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	17
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	61
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1761	1800	B1852	3	114
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1780	———	3	140
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	156
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	203
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	495
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	706
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	716
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1788	———	———	3	725
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	3	819

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1829	———	———	3	900
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1836	———	———	3	910
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1845	———	———	3	926
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1839	———	———	3	1114
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1879	———	———	3	1527
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1749	———	———	4	87
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	4	171
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1800	———	———	7	79
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1825	———	———	7	212
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1778	1810	1833	8	12
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	A1760	———	8	53
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	A1791	9	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1803	A1820	———	9	14
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	A1641	11	7
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1765	———	———	13	9
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1770	———	———	14	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1800	———	———	14	14
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1794	———	———	15	3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1825	———	———	18	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1832	———	———	19	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1842	———	———	22	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1847	———	———	35	7
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	1854	47	48
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1860	———	———	48	46
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	A1802	50	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1840	———	———	56	5
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1822	———	———	59	21
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1851	———	———	60	9
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1843	———	———	60	30
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1846	———	———	62	3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1800	———	———	65	7
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1844	———	———	66	15
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1845	———	———	75	6
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1843	———	———	76	7
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1800	———	———	85	6
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1789	———	———	88	3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1754	———	———	91	3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1735	———	———	96	2 3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1777	———	96	30
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	B1800	———	96	41
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	1738	———	1743	96	43
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1800	———	———	96	46
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	100	23
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1830	———	———	111	3
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	114	11
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	115	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	———	———	117	8
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	A1782	———	———	120	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	B1841	———	———	128	8
DANIEL,	Elizabeth	———	1775	A1795	131	7
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (———)	———	———	B1774	1	66
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (———)	———	———	———	1G	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (———)	C1720	———	———	2	24
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (———)	———	———	———	3	149

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	____	4	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	____	4	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	1818	____	____	68	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	1808	____	____	75	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	1846	____	____	82	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	B1880	____	____	83	83
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	A1787	88	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	B1771	____	96	21
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	B1832	____	125	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	____	129	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Anderson)	____	____	____	100	25
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Andrews)	____	B1780	____	107	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Audrey)	____	B1780	____	107	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Bane)	____	____	____	3	712
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Bell)	____	1809	1856	2	88
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Beverley)	____	B1716	____	1	22
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Blanton)	____	1827	____	3	480
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Burgess)	____	A1900	____	48	87
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Cabell)	____	A1840	____	2	241
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Carter)	____	1731	____	1	18
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Claggett)	____	1867	____	1	1476
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Coleman)	____	B1734	____	3	11
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Crutchfield)	1777	B1795	____	9	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Cunningham)	C1745	C1767	B1819	2	30
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Davis)	B1800	____	____	96	45
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Dillard)	____	A1820	____	2	780
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Dupuy)	____	A1840	____	2	263
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Edwards)	____	1833	____	7	112
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Ely)	____	B1850	____	47	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Favor)	____	1828	____	2	282
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Gibson)	____	B1826	____	71	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Hanson)	____	B1680	____	70	2
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Harrell)	____	A1850	____	112	10
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Harris)	____	B1850	____	1	291
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Harrison)	____	1785	____	2	112
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Harrison)	____	B1790	____	2	372
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Helton)	1847	1861	____	47	22
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Hudson)	B1800	____	____	85	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Iddings)	____	1840	____	114	31
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Jeffries)	B1800	____	____	96	53
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Jennings)	____	1833	____	51	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (John)	____	A1800	____	14	16
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Kay)	____	____	____	3	490
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Key)	____	B1761	____	1	87
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Kidd)	____	1812	____	1	393
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Lanier)	____	____	____	4	20
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Lewis)	____	1815	____	1	290
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Lewis)	1777	1792	1826	2	118
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (LYON)	____	A1900	____	48	50
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (McGehee	____	____	____	3	199

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Milton)	____	B1820	____	1	195
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Melton)	B1860	____	____	96	60
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Merry)	____	1757	____	1	60
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Merry)	____	1760	____	1	60
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Mitchell)	____	C1825	C1835	1	769
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Mitchell)	____	C1790	____	101	1760
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Montague)	____	1763	____	1	112
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Morton)	____	C1772	____	1	88
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Moxley)	____	B1760	____	8	6
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Murray)	____	A1900	____	48	49
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Perryman)	____	B1777	____	96	10
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Petty)	____	1827	____	65	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Ray)	____	____	____	3	58
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Reagan)	____	1817	1879	103	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Reynolds)	____	B1818	____	44	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Rice)	____	B1823	____	99	4
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Richardson)	____	1840	1876	1	863
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Skinner)	____	____	1853	15	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Stevens)	____	1760	____	1	60
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Stith)	____	1776	____	1	113
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Street)	1764	1779	A1840	1	138
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Betty-Sublett)	____	1781	1841	120	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Sutton)	____	1825	____	65	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Taylor)	____	C1800	____	105	1
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Thomason)	____	A1780	____	1	296
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Vivion)	____	B1753	____	1	42
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Ware)	____	A1823	____	1	471
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Watkins)-(Woodson)	C1700	____	A1775 - C1801	2	10
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Wheeler)	1808	1830	____	48	6
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (White)	____	____	____	4	200
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Wilcox)	____	C1815	____	101	5
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Wortham)	1686	____	1758	1	5
DANIEL,	Elizabeth (Wright)	____	____	1885	1	351
DANIEL,	Elizabeth A.	1825	1848	1858	1	1495
DANIEL,	Elizabeth A.	C1810	____	____	2	284
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Anderson	____	____	____	1	862
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Anderson	____	____	1850	1	883
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Ann	1812	A1820	____	2	409
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Ann	____	____	____	3	1190
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Clementine	A1830	____	____	12	5
DANIEL,	Elizabeth D.	____	____	____	1	1001
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Florella (Kennedy)	1845	1864	1927	1	1380
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Florence-(Ballentine)	____	____	____	100	40
DANIEL,	Elizabeth J.	1847	____	A1860	1	1831
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Jamison	1850	____	1878	60	19
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Jane	1841	____	1897	7	222
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Lewis	C1734	____	B1809	2	37
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Lewis	____	____	____	2	1022
DANIEL,	Elizabeth M.	B1798	____	____	3	481
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Randolph	1810	____	1879	1	776
DANIEL,	Elizabeth T.	____	1805	____	1	510
DANIEL,	Elizabeth T.	____	____	____	3	666
DANIEL,	Elizabeth G. (Brown)	____	1862	____	3	839

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Elizabeth R. (Sutton)	———	1825	———	55	8
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Randolph	1840	———	1863	1	1333
DANIEL,	Elizabeth S.	1833	———	———	1	1144
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Travers	1745	———	———	1	108
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Travers	1778	———	1827	1	287
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Watkins	1772	———	———	2	69
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Williams	A1809	———	———	2	301
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Woodson	1828	———	———	1	588
DANIEL,	Elizabeth Wright	1875	———	———	36	11
DANIEL,	Ella	1865	———	A1929	1	994
DANIEL,	Ella	C1888	———	A1926	1	1532
DANIEL,	Ella	1858	A1870	———	2	690
DANIEL,	Ella	A1880	———	———	48	89
DANIEL,	Ella	A1860	———	———	64	39
DANIEL,	Ella (Daniel)	A1880	———	———	48	148
DANIEL,	Ella (Gibson)	———	A1865	———	1	1437
DANIEL,	Ella (Shipp)	———	1842	1892	1	871
DANIEL,	Ella C.	1846	———	1922	2	773
DANIEL,	Ella G.	1853	———	———	1	1441
DANIEL,	Ella Nora	1834	———	1836	1	856
DANIEL,	Elleca	B1786	———	———	3	683
DANIEL,	Ellen (Barton)	B1800	———	———	96	51
DANIEL,	Ellen (Long)	———	———	———	3	1102
DANIEL,	Ellen (Wright)	———	———	———	36	2
DANIEL,	Ellen Christian	1820	1844	———	1	584
DANIEL,	Ellick	B1786	———	———	118	6
DANIEL,	Ellis Ann (Williams)	———	———	———	3	826
DANIEL,	Ellison	1804	———	———	1	473
DANIEL,	Ellison Armistead II	1829	1850	———	1	146
DANIEL,	Ellison Armistead	1797	1820	1875	1	863
DANIEL,	Ellison	A1815	———	A1850	1	1461
DANIEL,	Ellison B.	1850	———	A1870	1	1157
DANIEL,	Elmer P.	1849	———	———	2	724
DANIEL,	Elva O. (Tyler)	———	A1870	———	1	2005
DANIEL,	Elvira Augusta	1817	1837	1862	2	244
DANIEL,	Elzira	1833	———	———	19	3
DANIEL,	Emaline	A1860	———	———	48	47
DANIEL,	Emeline	A1860	———	———	2	792
DANIEL,	Emeline E.	C1812	———	———	2	285
DANIEL,	Emery J.	———	———	A1923	1F	1
DANIEL,	Emily	B1800	———	A1844	2	367
DANIEL,	Emily	1848	———	———	41	6
DANIEL,	Emily (Cain)	———	———	———	100	21
DANIEL,	Emily (Johnson)	———	1867	———	47	23
DANIEL,	Emily A.	A1846	———	———	103	14
DANIEL,	Emily B.	1849	———	———	75	8
DANIEL,	Emily F.	1845	———	———	68	6
DANIEL,	Emily G. (Mitner)	———	1828	———	2	282
DANIEL,	Emily M. (———)	———	B1850	———	51	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Emily R. (Werden)	———	1859	———	7	94
DANIEL,	Emily Travers	———	1832	———	1	783
DANIEL,	Emma	1875	———	———	4	312
DANIEL,	Emma	1867	———	———	32	22
DANIEL,	Emma	A1825	———	———	48	64
DANIEL,	Emma	A1880	———	———	48	99
DANIEL,	Emma (Borders)(Stafford)	———	———	———	48	12
DANIEL,	Emma (Fairchild)	———	A1860	———	48	63
DANIEL,	Emma (Hillman)	———	A1820	———	2	781
DANIEL,	Emma (Janssen)	———	A1860	———	1	1325
DANIEL,	Emma F.	A1830	———	———	2	17150
DANIEL,	Emma J. (Randall)	1825	1846	1865	29	2
DANIEL,	Emma Jennie	———	———	———	3	1196
DANIEL,	Emma Josephine	1843	———	———	2	1023
DANIEL,	Emma L.	1850	———	———	1	1440
DANIEL,	Emma Mill (Harrison)	1880	———	———	32	1
DANIEL,	Emmett	———	———	———	109	34
DANIEL,	Emmet Vernon	A1889	———	———	108	30
DANIEL,	Endera	1865	———	———	1	1171
DANIEL,	Enola N.	A1846	———	———	103	13
DANIEL,	Enos	1779	———	1857	1	301
DANIEL,	Enos	———	———	A1850	1	836
DANIEL,	Ephriam	B1754	———	———	91	5
DANIEL,	Ephriam	B1848	———	———	114	41
DANIEL,	Erasamus	1833	———	———	3	1110
DANIEL,	Erdman E.	1871	———	———	1	1894
DANIEL,	Ernest H.	C1865	———	1943	7	285
DANIEL,	Ernest H., Jr.	———	———	A1943	7	285
DANIEL,	Estelle	1866	1894	1901	1	1429
DANIEL,	Estelle N. (Cherry)	———	———	———	4	252
DANIEL,	Esther	1732	1756	1786	1	64
DANIEL,	Esther	———	1787	———	7	27
DANIEL,	Esther	———	A1820	———	7	101
DANIEL,	Esther (Daubraugh)	1834	———	1804	7	3
DANIEL,	Esther (Graham)	1734	B1750	1804	7	3
DANIEL,	Esther (Hampton)	1780	———	———	1	315
DANIEL,	Estridge	1782	———	1852	60	1
DANIEL,	Ethel	1912	———	A1928	1B	16
DANIEL,	Ethel	A1875	———	———	105	25
DANIEL,	Ethel L. (Johnson)	———	———	A1943	7	229
DANIEL,	Ethlin	1840	———	———	1	1124
DANIEL,	Etta	A1846	———	———	73	6
DANIEL,	Etta (Dickerson)	———	———	———	109	30
DANIEL,	Ettie (Daniel)	———	A1900	———	48	109
DANIEL,	Eugene	1866	———	———	4	310
DANIEL,	Eugene	A1880	———	———	48	149
DANIEL,	Eugene, Jr.	A1900	———	———	48	171
DANIEL,	Eula Clay	A1890	———	A1934	1	2031
DANIEL,	Eunice	B1797	———	———	1	395

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Euphemia (_____)	1840	B1865	_____	43	1
DANIEL,	Euphenia (Tolson)	_____	A1835	_____	1	769
DANIEL,	Euphrasia	A1805	_____	_____	2	335
DANIEL,	Eustace	1736	_____	_____	6	60
DANIEL,	Eva (Jones)	_____	_____	_____	100	47
DANIEL,	Evaline	1854	_____	_____	64	36
DANIEL,	Evaline	A1866	_____	_____	64	48
DANIEL,	Evaline	A1843	_____	_____	71	23
DANIEL,	Evelyn B. (Hendricks)	1846	_____	_____	1	1324
DANIEL,	Evertie	1876	_____	_____	63	2
DANIEL,	Ezekiel	_____	_____	1790	1	55
DANIEL,	Ezekiel	A1800	_____	_____	3	1161
DANIEL,	Ezekiel	1765	_____	A1832	89	2
DANIEL,	Ezekiel	B1754	_____	_____	91	4
DANIEL,	Experience (_____)	_____	_____	_____	114	24
DANIEL,	Fabius Vespucius	1835	_____	_____	1	1200
DANIEL,	Fannie	A1880	_____	_____	48	147
DANIEL,	Fannie	1864	_____	_____	60	38
DANIEL,	Fannie (Clark)	_____	1848	_____	2	337
DANIEL,	Fannie Anderson	1815	A1830	_____	2	410
DANIEL,	Fannie Venable	1787	_____	_____	1	246
DANIEL,	Fanny	A1867	_____	_____	1	1526
DANIEL,	Fanny	1776	_____	_____	2	71
DANIEL,	Fanny (Creighton)	_____	1867	_____	1	1211
DANIEL,	Fanny (McPike)	_____	1876	_____	3	838
DANIEL,	Fanny Creighton	1868	_____	_____	1	1740
DANIEL,	Fanny S.	A1822	_____	_____	3	811
DANIEL,	Fanny Wooldridge	_____	_____	_____	3	1370
DANIEL,	Farmer	A1830	_____	_____	48	71
DANIEL,	Feby (Sadler)	_____	1792	_____	1	251
DANIEL,	Fenton	_____	1810	_____	55	2
DANIEL,	Fenton (Brook)	_____	A1830	_____	1	774
DANIEL,	Ferdinand Eugene	1839	_____	1914	1	1202
DANIEL,	Flato Willis	A1877	_____	_____	1	2002
DANIEL,	Flotcher	1844	_____	_____	1	1365
DANIEL,	Flora (Bradford)	_____	B1875	_____	1	780
DANIEL,	Florence	A1880	_____	_____	48	92
DANIEL,	Florence	_____	1865	_____	1	1640
DANIEL,	Fontaine de Graffenreid	_____	_____	_____	116	20
DANIEL,	Forest Fountain	1879	1904	_____	1	1931
DANIEL,	Frances	_____	1763	_____	1	71-98
DANIEL,	Frances	1740	1763	A1807	1	98
DANIEL,	Frances	_____	1798	1847	1	116
DANIEL,	Frances	_____	_____	A1802	1	132A
DANIEL,	Frances	1745	_____	B1770	1	176
DANIEL,	Frances	_____	_____	_____	1	391
DANIEL,	Frances	_____	1829	_____	1	424

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Frances	____	____	1820	1	770
DANIEL,	Frances	1797	1834	1871	1	781
DANIEL,	Frances	1843	____	1924	1	991
DANIEL,	Frances	A1815	____	____	1	1494
DANIEL,	Frances	A1777	____	____	2	102
DANIEL,	Frances	A1853	____	____	2	1728
DANIEL,	Frances	____	____	____	3	202
DANIEL,	Frances	1844	____	____	3	1115
DANIEL,	Frances	A1794	____	____	15	8
DANIEL,	Frances	1842	____	____	26	6
DANIEL,	Frances	B1791	____	____	94	6
DANIEL,	Frances	—	1784	____	96	60
DANIEL,	Frances (_____)	C1670	____	____	2	4
DANIEL,	Frances (_____)	1771	____	1846	2	114
DANIEL,	Frances (Anderson)	____	A1867	B1929	1	1000
DANIEL,	Frances (Andrews)	____	A1800	____	2	105
DANIEL,	Frances (Boseley)	____	1710	1720	1	12
DANIEL,	Frances (Wiseman)	____	1829	____	1	424
DANIEL,	Frances (Herndon)	____	1818	____	3	170
DANIEL,	Frances (McGuire)	____	1865	____	1	1103
DANIEL,	Frances (Means)	____	____	____	3	711
DANIEL,	Frances (Moncure)	____	1762	1820	1	107
DANIEL,	Frances (Parker)	____	1792	____	3	740
DANIEL,	Frances (Preston)	____	1872	____	1	870
DANIEL,	Frances (Ring)	____	1820	____	1	863
DANIEL,	Frances A. (_____)	____	B1843	A1887	127	1
DANIEL,	Frances A. (Dupuy)	1794	____	1831	2	75
DANIEL,	Frances A. (Palmer)	____	1861	____	1	1473
DANIEL,	Frances Anderson (Nelson)	____	1790	____	1	307
DANIEL,	Frances Ann Travers	1780	____	____	1	528
DANIEL,	Frances Brown	1774	____	____	1	286
DANIEL,	Frances Catherine	1831	____	____	1	1206
DANIEL,	Francis E.	1892	____	A1924	1	1666
DANIEL,	Frances E.	1849	____	____	39	9
DANIEL,	Frances E. (Truman)	____	1826	____	1	900
DANIEL,	Frances Elizabeth	1853	____	____	1	1971
DANIEL,	Frances Eugenie	C1825	____	____	8	82
DANIEL,	Frances Eugenia	A1820	____	____	8	90
DANIEL,	Frances F.	1847	____	____	1	1504
DANIEL,	Frances Goulding	A1833	____	____	2	800
DANIEL,	Frances Head (Humphrey)	____	1772	____	1	178
DANIEL,	Frances Head (Humphries)	____	1771	____	1	174
DANIEL,	Frances M. (Quisenberry)	____	1848	____	1	344
DANIEL,	Frances Mariah (Hoyt)	____	1853	____	1	815
DANIEL,	Frances Marton	B1798	____	____	3	483
DANIEL,	Frances May	____	A1760	____	8	55
DANIEL,	Frances P. (Elliott)	____	1850	____	1	1467
DANIEL,	Frances P. (Van Hoose)	____	____	____	48	40
DANIEL,	Frances S. (Gosney)	____	A1840	____	1	1357

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Frances Stephens	A1850	1873	———	2	782
DANIEL,	Frank	A1860	———	———	1	2020
DANIEL,	Frank	———	———	———	3	1471
DANIEL,	Frank	B1796	———	———	99	9
DANIEL,	Frank C.	———	———	A1931	7	231
DANIEL,	Frank C.	———	———	1855	47	47
DANIEL,	Frankey	C1762	———	———	1	182
DANIEL,	Franklin	1848	———	———	3	543
DANIEL,	Franklin	A1880	———	———	117	30
DANIEL,	Frederick	1857	1880-83	———	1	1063
DANIEL,	Frederick Stone	A1825	———	———	1	1342
DANIEL,	Fredericka (Martin)	———	A1870	———	25	2
DANIEL,	Freeline	A1880	———	———	48	142
DANIEL,	Fronie Lemasters	———	A1900	———	48	144
DANIEL,	G. V.	1866	1892	———	48	53
DANIEL,	Gabriella	A1830	———	———	1	1492
DANIEL,	Gaines	C1800	———	———	51	1
DANIEL,	Gano	A1760	———	———	1	199
DANIEL,	Garfield	1880	———	———	1	1603G
DANIEL,	Garland	A1860	———	———	2	750
DANIEL,	Garland	B1750	———	———	4	15
DANIEL,	Garrett	1705	———	1745	1	26
DANIEL,	Garrett	1739	———	1739	1	49
DANIEL,	Garrett	C1785	1805	———	1	158
DANIEL,	Garrett	———	1806	———	1	253
DANIEL,	Garrett	C1760	———	———	1	320
DANIEL,	Garrett	1784	1813	———	1	791
DANIEL,	Garrett	1825	———	———	1	1367
DANIEL,	Garrett	———	———	1827	50	2
DANIEL,	Garrett	1848	———	———	56	8
DANIEL,	Geneva	A1880	———	———	48	111
DANIEL,	George	1727	1752	1758	1	62
DANIEL,	George	1730	1753	1794	1	71
DANIEL,	George	1829	———	———	1	118
DANIEL,	George	———	———	A1778	1	166
DANIEL,	George	———	1786	———	1	197
DANIEL,	George	———	1789	———	1	254
DANIEL,	George	C1806	———	———	1	553
DANIEL,	George	1836	———	A1870	1	1146
DANIEL,	George	1841	———	1915	1	1382
DANIEL,	George	1856	———	B1869	1	1475
DANIEL,	George	1854	———	———	1	1561
DANIEL,	George	1876	———	A1928	1B	3
DANIEL,	George	A1750	———	———	2	84
DANIEL,	George	A1827	———	———	2	830
DANIEL,	George	C1800	———	———	3	412

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	George	B1786	———	———	3	669
DANIEL,	George	1850	———	———	3	928
DANIEL,	George	1825	———	———	7	210
DANIEL,	George	1809	B1832	A1850	26	1
DANIEL,	George	1840	———	———	26	5
DANIEL,	George	B1850	———	B1866	33	5
DANIEL,	George	1854	———	1854	47	60
DANIEL,	George	A1835	———	———	48	14
DANIEL,	George	A1843	———	———	71	17
DANIEL,	George	A1735	———	———	96	25
DANIEL,	George	———	———	1742	96	41
DANIEL,	George	B1800	———	———	96	51
DANIEL,	George	———	———	———	100	16
DANIEL,	George	B1786	———	———	118	2
DANIEL,	George	———	———	A1840	119	4
DANIEL,	George A.	C1800	———	1833	1	165
DANIEL,	George Alonzo	1870	———	———	32	23
DANIEL,	George B.	1809	1831	1880	1	1140
DANIEL,	George Bullock	1838	1867	———	1	1211
DANIEL,	George Bullock	1878	———	———	1	1744
DANIEL,	George Burnett	1858	———	1859	1	1391
DANIEL,	George F.	1847	———	A1870	21	9
DANIEL,	George L.	A1879	———	———	72	22
DANIEL,	George M.	A1845	———	———	102	11
DANIEL,	George N.	1805	1821	A1850	3	494
DANIEL,	George R.	A1800	———	———	7	87
DANIEL,	George R.	1838	———	———	7	195
DANIEL,	George Sampson	———	———	A1931	7	228
DANIEL,	George Sydnor	B1782	B1802	B1832	1	526
DANIEL,	George T.	———	———	———	1	1610
DANIEL,	George W.	C1854	1873-1884-1900	C1928	1B	1
DANIEL,	George W., Jr.	1826	———	A1850	1D	1
DANIEL,	George W.	A1800	———	———	3	851
DANIEL,	George W.	———	1815	———	48	4
DANIEL,	George W.	1829	———	———	64	31
DANIEL,	George W.	1857	1879	———	72	18
DANIEL,	George W.	1782	———	1845	84	2
DANIEL,	George W.	1830	———	———	109	3
DANIEL,	George Washington	1831	1869	1903	1	1100
DANIEL,	George Washington	1809	———	A1860	64	5
DANIEL,	Georgéa (Garland)	———	B1860	———	2	2760
DANIEL,	Georgiana Vienna	1863	———	A1831	7	274
DANIEL,	Gertie Russell	1849	———	———	1	1434
DANIEL,	Gertrude	A1875	———	———	105	18
DANIEL,	Gertrude Bell	1882	1912	A1924	1	1662
DANIEL,	Gibson	1894	———	———	1	1933

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Giles	C1700	———	1766	126	1
DANIEL,	Grant	1865	———	———	28	2
DANIEL,	Green	C1780	———	———	3	150
DANIEL,	Gretchen	———	———	A1929	1	995-1527
DANIEL,	Gussie	A1860	———	———	2	1754
DANIEL,	H.	———	———	A1826	1	308
DANIEL,	H. A.	A1890	———	———	1	1533
DANIEL,	H. G.	A1830	———	———	111	6
DANIEL,	H. L.	1878	———	———	1	1661
DANIEL,	H. P.	A1830	———	———	111	5
DANIEL,	Hallie	1861	———	———	1	1169
DANIEL,	Hannah	———	———	———	3	161
DANIEL,	Hannah	A1778	———	———	7	73
DANIEL,	Hannah	1799	———	1875	7	92
DANIEL,	Hannah	———	A1820	———	7	102
DANIEL,	Hannah	B1724	———	A1736	2	14
DANIEL,	Hannah (Asbury)	———	———	———	3	45
DANIEL,	Hannah (Cunningham)	C1761	1779	A1797	2	33
DANIEL,	Hannah (Rogers)	———	———	———	1	151
DANIEL,	Hannah (Sieboles)	———	1778	———	7	20
DANIEL,	Hannah (Wood)	———	A1800	———	1	271
DANIEL,	Hannah Ball	1737	———	1829	1	109
DANIEL,	Hannah Ball	1780	———	———	1	288
DANIEL,	Hannah J.	1841	———	———	1	1147
DANIEL,	Hannah J.	1848	———	———	22	5
DANIEL,	Hannah H. (Hawkins)	———	———	———	1	872
DANIEL,	Hardlin	1821	———	A1850	38	1
DANIEL,	Harden	B1802	———	———	93	4
DANIEL,	Hardy Saunders	C1800	———	———	1	550
DANIEL,	Harriett	A1800	1834	———	1	904
DANIEL,	Harriet	1849	———	———	1	1871
DANIEL,	Harriett	A1805	———	———	2	334
DANIEL,	Harriett	———	———	———	3	642
DANIEL,	Harriett	1846	———	———	5	13
DANIEL,	Harriett	1844	———	———	62	2
DANIEL,	Harriett	1842	———	1867	64	340
DANIEL,	Harriett	1831	———	———	109	4
DANIEL,	Harriett (Getts)	———	1823	———	114	39
DANIEL,	Harriett (Jackson)	1815	———	———	12	2
DANIEL,	Harriett (Harsletta)	———	A1860	———	71	17
DANIEL,	Harriet Ann	———	———	———	3	555
DANIEL,	Harriett Baillie(Bullock)	———	1872	———	1	1213
DANIEL,	Harriett E.	———	———	———	109	2
DANIEL,	Harriett Emily	A1830	———	———	12	7
DANIEL,	Harriett Joyce	B1800	———	———	2	369
DANIEL,	Harriett W. (Fitzhugh)	———	1830	———	1	341

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Harrison	C1760	———	1814	3	48
DANIEL,	Harrison	B1811	———	1814	3	130
DANIEL,	Harrison	B1848	———	———	114	35
DANIEL,	Harrison Price	1798	1822	———	3	264
DANIEL,	Harry	B1844	———	———	3	821
DANIEL,	Harry	1848	———	A1880	63	1
DANIEL,	Harvey	1813	1839	1895	60	4
DANIEL,	Harvey J.	1855	1880	1930	60	21
DANIEL,	Hattie E. (Pettit)	———	1882	———	1	1394
DANIEL,	Hattie Mary	1917	———	———	1	2112
DANIEL,	Hattie Rebecca	1873	———	———	1	1742
DANIEL,	Hattie Simmons	———	1901	———	1	1980
DANIEL,	Hattie W. (Williams)	———	A1870	———	1	1344
DANIEL,	Haywood G.	1838	———	———	75	4
DANIEL,	Helen (Logan)	———	———	B1800	96	10
DANIEL,	Helen Gray	1834	———	———	1	1747
DANIEL,	Helen Louise	1877	———	A1948	1	1586
DANIEL,	Helen M.	1845	———	———	1	1438
DANIEL,	Henning	C1740	———	———	3	45
DANIEL,	Henning	C1775	———	———	3	158
DANIEL,	Henrietta	———	———	———	3	203
DANIEL.	Henrietta (Winthrow)	———	B1933	A1933	1	2083
DANIEL,	Henry	1701	1725	1767	1	25
DANIEL,	Henry	1740	———	1743	1	74
DANIEL,	Henry	———	———	1775	1	78
DANIEL,	Henry	B1811	———	———	1	228
DANIEL,	Henry	1786	1809	1873	1	309
DANIEL,	Henry	A1820	———	———	1	1354
DANIEL,	Henry	A1761	———	A1852	3	110
DANIEL,	Henry	1826	———	1870	7	121
DANIEL,	Henry	———	B1769	———	8	4
DANIEL,	Henry	1813	———	C1828	9	18
DANIEL,	Henry	———	———	A1641	11	3
DANIEL,	Henry	1812	———	A1870	28	1
DANIEL,	Henry	1865	———	———	32	21
DANIEL,	Henry	A1860	———	———	48	40
DANIEL,	Henry	A1825	———	———	48	60
DANIEL,	Henry	1829	———	———	55	40
DANIEL,	Henry	1829	———	———	57	10
DANIEL,	Henry	B1796	———	———	99	10
DANIEL,	Henry	———	———	———	100	16
DANIEL,	Henry	———	1823	———	114	39
DANIEL,	Henry	———	———	———	119	3
DANIEL,	Henry	B1795	———	———	131	2
DANIEL,	Henry Brotherton	1880	1911	———	1	1981
DANIEL,	Henry C.	———	———	———	1	1611
DANIEL,	Henry Clay	1855	———	———	1	1110
DANIEL,	Henry Clay	1868	———	———	1	1589

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Henry Clay	1842	1862	1925	3	839
DANIEL,	Henry Clay	1877	———	———	3	1526
DANIEL,	Henry Clay	1857	———	———	109	11
DANIEL,	Henry E.	1855	———	———	109	10
DANIEL,	Henry F.	1841	———	1922	1	1364
DANIEL,	Henry Ferguson	A1808	1832	———	2	305
DANIEL,	Henry Marshall	1849	1869	———	1	1433
DANIEL,	Henry Robert	1915	———	———	1	2111
DANIEL,	Henry S.	1832	———	———	1	704
DANIEL,	Henry S.	1870	———	———	1	1925
DANIEL,	Henry Stapleton	1857	———	———	1	1458
DANIEL,	Henry Thomas	1850	———	———	3	866
DANIEL,	Henry W.	1827	———	———	1	118
DANIEL,	J. Herbert	———	———	B1926	1E	1
DANIEL,	Hattie	A1809	———	———	48	9
DANIEL,	Hezekiah	1852	———	———	47	30
DANIEL,	Hezekiah	———	1806	A1806	116	1
DANIEL,	Hezekiah Goode	B1775	———	———	2	22
DANIEL,	Hezekiah Goode	1798	———	1859	2	78
DANIEL,	Hiley	1850	———	———	37	9
DANIEL,	Hiram	B1800	———	———	20	1
DANIEL,	Hiram Bird	1814	1840	B1877	1	1086
DANIEL,	Homer	A1884	———	———	105	20
DANIEL,	Hopkins	B1781	———	———	3	1411
DANIEL,	Horace	A1760	———	———	3	145
DANIEL,	Howard	A1884	———	A1831	33	13
DANIEL,	Hugh	B1640	B1673	B1700	5	1
DANIEL,	Hugh	———	———	B1838	31	1
DANIEL,	Hugh Ayres	1872	———	A1948	1	1587
DANIEL,	Humphrey	———	———	A1641	11	5
DANIEL,	Ichabod	1756	———	1829	1	57
DANIEL,	Ichabod	C1781	———	———	1	162
DANIEL,	Ida (Clabaugh)	———	1879	1895	72	18
DANIEL,	Ida Mary Etta	A1870	———	———	109	32
DANIEL,	Ignatius	1847	———	———	19	8
DANIEL,	Ingy	A1635	———	———	1	1608
DANIEL,	Irvin	A1880	———	———	48	101
DANIEL,	Irvin	B1848	———	———	114	37
DANIEL,	Isaac	———	———	———	47	45
DANIEL,	Isaac	———	———	A1685	70	5
DANIEL,	Isaac	———	A1860	———	71	18
DANIEL,	Isaac	B1754	———	———	91	9
DANIEL,	Isaac	B1800	———	———	96	50
DANIEL,	Isaac	A1780	———	———	107	3
DANIEL,	Isaac (Chandler)	———	A1860	———	48	34

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Isabella	A1860	———	———	1	1555
DANIEL,	Isabella	1805	A1820	———	59	4
DANIEL,	Isabelle	1872	———	———	81	3
DANIEL,	Isabella	C1855	———	———	1	1613
DANIEL,	Isabella (Dixon)	A1860	———	———	64	38
DANIEL,	Isabella W.	A1830	———	B1870	———	———
DANIEL,	Isafona	1843	———	———	66	14
DANIEL,	Isaiah	———	1861	———	47	22
DANIEL,	Isaiah	1846	———	A1870	21	5
DANIEL,	Isaiah	1832	———	———	66	11
DANIEL,	Isabella	1838	———	———	3	924
DANIEL,	Isabella O.	———	———	———	3	612
DANIEL,	Isom	———	1809	———	48	2
DANIEL,	Isom	1842	1860	1898	48	8
DANIEL,	Isom	A1825	———	———	48	66
DANIEL,	Isom	A1830	———	———	48	70
DANIEL,	Isom	1817	C1840	———	60	5
DANIEL,	Isom P.	A1860	———	1925	48	49
DANIEL,	Isom P.	A1830	———	———	48	79
DANIEL,	Isom W.	A1830	———	———	48	28
DANIEL,	Isor R.	1872	A1880	———	1	1977
DANIEL.	Issie	1879	———	———	60	42
DANIEL,	J. B.	1894	———	———	1	1667
DANIEL,	J. E.	1875	———	———	1	1660
DANIEL,	J. G.	A1830	———	———	111	2
DANIEL,	J. Thomas	1850	———	———	111	11
DANIEL,	J. W.	1892	———	———	1	1534
DANIEL,	J. W.	1846	———	———	73	2
DANIEL,	J. W. W.	———	———	———	100	46
DANIEL,	Jackson	1813	———	A1880	1	344
DANIEL,	Jacob	1837	———	———	1	1015
DANIEL,	Jacob	A1765	———	———	3	53
DANIEL,	Jacob	1837	———	———	7	202
DANIEL,	Jacob	1834	———	———	56	2
DANIEL,	Jacob J.	1849	———	A1870	21	10
DANIEL,	Jacob P.	1812	———	1880	111	1
DANIEL,	James	C1680	———	1748	1	6
DANIEL,	James	1709	1725	1761	1	27
DANIEL,	James	1716	C1753	1792	1	39
DANIEL,	James	1715	———	1779	1	43
DANIEL,	James	———	———	A1761	1	83
DANIEL,	James	1739	———	1835	1	112
DANIEL,	James	1758	1818	1836	1	117
DANIEL,	James	1762	———	1805	1	139
DANIEL,	James	A1783	———	———	1	163

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	James		1796		1	193
DANIEL,	James	B1790			1	249B
DANIEL,	James	1813			1	345
DANIEL,	James	A1794			1	595
DANIEL,	James	1861			1	1037
DANIEL,	James	1826	A1850		1	1089
DANIEL,	James	1841		1842	1	1218
DANIEL,	James	A1815			1	1462
DANIEL,	James	1845			1	1479
DANIEL,	James	1844			1	1511
DANIEL,	James	1851			1	1566
DANIEL,	James	1852			1	1601
DANIEL,	James	1855			1	1839
DANIEL,	James	1911			1	2083
DANIEL,	James	B1724		1763	2	13
DANIEL,	James	C1745	C1767	C1819	2	30
DANIEL,	James	B1762		C1785	2	36
DANIEL,	James	C1780		A1816	2	105
DANIEL,	James	B1816	1824		2	340
DANIEL,	James, Jr.	A1780			3	710
DANIEL,	James			1742	3	3
DANIEL,	James	C1700			3	18
DANIEL,	James	B1741			3	[illegible]
DANIEL,	James	C1730		1811	3	41
DANIEL,	James	1728			3	50
DANIEL,	James	C1700			3	80
DANIEL,	James	B1871		1844	3	127
DANIEL,	James	C1798			3	268
DANIEL,	James	1823			3	282
DANIEL,	James W.	1842			3	533
DANIEL,	James	1831			3	536
DANIEL,	James	B1800			3	680
DANIEL,	James	B1786			3	692
DANIEL,	James		1780		3	745
DANIEL,	James	C1760		1781	3	748
DANIEL,	James	1832			3	922
DANIEL,	James	A1800			3	1162
DANIEL,	James	B1750			4	10
DANIEL,	James			1816	4	174
DANIEL,	James				4	276
DANIEL,	James	B1700			5	2
DANIEL,	James	1736			6	42
DANIEL,	James		1778	A1803	7	20
DANIEL,	James	1806	1828	A1850	7	80
DANIEL,	James		A1870		7	103
DANIEL,	James	1841			7	196
DANIEL,	James	A1760			8	7
DANIEL,	James			1798	8	58
DANIEL,	James	A1830			12	3

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	James	A1830	———	———	12	3
DANIEL,	James	A1850	———	———	12	13
DANIEL,	James	B1735	———	1798	13	1
DANIEL,	James	———	———	1793	13	8
DANIEL,	James	1797	———	———	13	11
DANIEL,	James	A1800	———	———	14	16
DANIEL,	James	A1835	———	———	17	3
DANIEL,	James	1826	———	———	23	2
DANIEL,	James	1826	———	A1850	24	7
DANIEL,	James	A1884	———	A1931	33	10
DANIEL,	James	1831	———	———	41	2
DANIEL,	James	1865	———	———	43	2
DANIEL,	James	1844	———	———	46	8
DANIEL,	James	1852	———	———	47	70
DANIEL,	James	———	———	B1814	48	1
DANIEL,	James	———	1830	———	48	6
DANIEL,	James	A1812	———	———	48	17
DANIEL,	James	A1830	———	———	48	22
DANIEL,	James	———	A1860	———	48	35
DANIEL,	James	———	B1825	———	53	1
DANIEL,	James	A1820	———	———	59	30
DANIEL,	James	1847	———	———	61	3
DANIEL,	James	1846	———	———	66	16
DANIEL,	James	1847	———	———	68	7
DANIEL,	James	1819	B1841	A1860	69	1
DANIEL,	James	———	———	A1840	71	4
DANIEL,	James	A1842	———	———	72	12
DANIEL,	James	B1800	———	———	85	3
DANIEL,	James	———	———	1787	88	1
DANIEL,	James	B1791	———	———	94	2
DANIEL,	James	———	———	1804	97	1
DANIEL,	James	———	———	1804	97	6
DANIEL,	James	A1700	———	———	100	6
DANIEL,	James	1796	1817	1871	103	1
DANIEL,	James	———	———	A1823	110	1
DANIEL,	James	B1848	———	———	114	34
DANIEL,	James	B1786	———	———	118	5
DANIEL,	James	1669	———	———	123	1-2
DANIEL,	James A.	A1808	———	———	2	306
DANIEL,	James A.	1833	———	———	37	3
DANIEL,	James Andrew	1806	———	———	2	295
DANIEL,	James B.	A1847	———	1926	1	1003
DANIEL,	James Beverley	1815	1832	———	1	575
DANIEL,	James Bowman	1835	———	———	3	860
DANIEL,	James Bullock	1832	———	1852	1	1207
DANIEL,	James C.	1846	———	———	75	7
DANIEL,	James C.	A1845	———	———	102	12
DANIEL,	James Cunningham, Jr.	1768	1790	1806	2	85
DANIEL,	James Cunningham	1831	———	———	2	354

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	James B.	1780	———	———	12	1
DANIEL,	James E.	1843	———	———	40	6
DANIEL,	Dr. James E.	———	———	B1948	100	51
DANIEL,	James E.	———	B1846	———	106	1
DANIEL,	James Edward	A1900	———	———	48	174
DANIEL,	James Emmett	———	———	A1932	109	30
DANIEL,	James Estridge Jamison	1843	———	1858	60	16
DANIEL,	James Frank	1859	1889	———	108	13
DANIEL,	James G.	C1795	1818	A1850	44	1
DANIEL,	James G.	———	———	———		
DANIEL,	James H.	1781	1799	1850	1	308
DANIEL,	James H.	1834	———	1898	1	1297
DANIEL,	James H.	A1877	———	B1892	1	2000
DANIEL,	James H.	1853	———	———	29	13
DANIEL,	James H.	1835	1866	———	60	11
DANIEL,	James H.	1838	———	———	79	4
DANIEL,	James H.	B1841	———	———	128	2
DANIEL,	James Henry	1814	B1838	1857	1	846
DANIEL,	James J.	1847	———	A1870	21	6
DANIEL,	James Jackson	1845	———	———	48	29
DANIEL,	James Jones	———	B1852	———	47	11
DANIEL,	James K.	1765	———	1851	1	220
DANIEL,	James K.	A1805	1827	1831	2	331
DANIEL,	James K.	A1850	———	———	2	853
DANIEL,	James K. P.	1848	———	———	1	1366
DANIEL,	James Kelso	C1778	1805	1845	2	96
DANIEL,	James Lewis	1800	1830	1878	2	403
DANIEL,	James M.	A1835	———	A1932	1	1268
DANIEL,	James M.	———	———	———	1	1323
DANIEL,	James M.	B1800	———	———	2	363
DANIEL,	James M.	C1820	———	———	2	383
DANIEL,	James M.	1844	———	———	22	3
DANIEL,	James M.	1842	———	———	27	4
DANIEL,	James M.	———	———	1925	48	51
DANIEL,	James Merriman	1848	———	1848	7	271
DANIEL,	James Mickelborough	1788	———	———	1	421
DANIEL,	James Mickelborough	———	———	A1867	1	1095
DANIEL,	James Mitchell	A1825	———	———	1	1339
DANIEL,	James Montgomery	1843	———	1918	1	1437
DANIEL,	James N.	1838	———	———	1	836
DANIEL,	James N.	1842	———	———	60	25
DANIEL,	James O.	1823	———	———	60	7
DANIEL,	James R.	1857	———	———	73	3
DANIEL,	James Robertson Vivion	1850	———	———	1	1344
DANIEL,	James S.	A1862	———	———	1	1882
DANIEL,	James S.	A1830	———	———	64	12
DANIEL,	James S.	———	———	———	110	10
DANIEL,	James Stebben	1798	———	———	101	5
DANIEL,	James T.	C1884	———	———	1	1530
DANIEL,	James T.	1846	———	———	69	5

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	James W.	1804	———	1838	1	355
DANIEL,	James W.	1852	———	———	1	1833
DANIEL,	James W.	1848	———	———	47	43
DANIEL,	James W.	1826	———	———	102	2
DANIEL,	James Walter	———	———	———	100	45
DANIEL,	James Washington	1842	———	1859	1	1385
DANIEL,	James William	———	———	A1931	1	1984
DANIEL,	James Winder	1858	1883	———	16	1
DANIEL,	James Winslow	———	———	C1876	1	872
DANIEL,	James Wright	———	———	———	100	16
DANIEL,	Jane	1840	———	———	3	540
DANIEL,	Jane	———	———	———	3	827
DANIEL,	Jane	———	1785	———	7	26
DANIEL,	Jane	A1778	———	———	8	13
DANIEL,	Jane	1833	———	———	18	3
DANIEL,	Jane	1847	———	———	55	46
DANIEL,	Jane	1847	———	———	57	16
DANIEL,	Jane	———	———	———	60	6
DANIEL,	Jane	1849	———	———	64	19
DANIEL,	Jane	A1842	———	———	72	11
DANIEL,	Jane	1843	———	———	75	5
DANIEL,	Jane	B1800	———	———	98	7
DANIEL,	Jane	———	[illegible]	———	106	1
DANIEL,	Jane	B1832	———	———	114	16
DANIEL,	Jane	B1841	———	———	128	6
DANIEL,	Jane	———	———	1748	1	24
DANIEL,	Jane	1718	1734	———	1	44
DANIEL,	Jane	1739	———	1740	1	72
DANIEL,	Jane	1740	———	1740	1	85
DANIEL,	Jane	1733	C1750	———	1	114
DANIEL,	Jane	1764	1783	1800	1	130
DANIEL,	Jane	C1781	———	———	1	243
DANIEL,	Jane	1759	———	———	1	305
DANIEL,	Jane	1772	———	1853	1	310
DANIEL,	Jane	A1786	———	———	1	592
DANIEL,	Jane	———	———	———	1	425
DANIEL,	Jane	1840	———	———	1	1084
DANIEL,	Jane	A1830	———	———	1	1251
DANIEL,	Jane	1840	———	———	1	1488
DANIEL,	Jane	1870	———	———	1	1603E
DANIEL,	Jane	A1770	———	1834	2	89
DANIEL,	Jane	A1777	———	———	2	98
DANIEL,	Jane	1789	1811	1829	2	108
DANIEL,	Jane	1800	———	———	2	281
DANIEL,	Jane	A1805	———	———	2	333
DANIEL,	Jane	A1800	———	———	2	374
DANIEL,	Jane (———)	1810	B1832	A1850	26	1
DANIEL,	Jane (———)	B1686	———	———	70	1
DANIEL,	Jane (———)	———	———	———	115	2

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Jane (Coffee)	____	B1807	____	2	86
DANIEL,	Jane (Hamilton-McGrath)	____	B1769	____	8	2
DANIEL,	Jane (Henshaw)	____	C1800	____	1	300
DANIEL,	Jane (Hiatt)	____	1786	____	1	143
DANIEL,	Jane (HYat)	____	1786	1845	1	143
DANIEL,	Jane (Love)	____	____	____	7	23
DANIEL,	Jane (McCully)	____	1807	____	1	532
DANIEL,	Jane (Mayfield)	____	A1780	____	1	295
DANIEL,	Jane (Mickelborough)	1712	1732	____	1	36
DANIEL,	Jane (Victori)	____	____	____	2	840
DANIEL,	Jane (Watkins)	____	____	____	100	17
DANIEL,	Jane (Williams)	____	B1846	____	106	1
DANIEL,	Jane Anderson	1793	____	____	1	861
DANIEL,	Jane Boyd	1833	____	1834	1	1214
DANIEL,	Jane Cunningham	1813	1835	1845	2	297A
DANIEL,	Jane Elizabeth (Read)	____	1832	____	1	575
DANIEL,	Jane H.	1865	____	____	80	3
DANIEL,	Jane M.	1843	____	____	39	7
DANIEL,	Jane Murray	A1794	____	____	1	601
DANIEL,	Jane Pearson	A1780	____	____	8	61
DANIEL,	Jane Virginia (Cone)	____	1858	____	2	337
DANIEL,	Janetta (_____)	____	B1824	____	1	394
DANIEL,	Jasper	A1778	____	____	7	72
DANIEL,	Jean	____	1787	____	1	255
DANIEL,	Jean (Jane)	C1724	____	A1780	2	13
DANIEL,	Jean	C1760	____	____	2	35
DANIEL,	Jean	____	____	____	115	2
DANIEL,	Jean Nivin	____	____	1881	1	768
DANIEL,	Jean Wood	1768	1808	1853	1	292
DANIEL,	Jeannette	1870	____	____	28	4
DANIEL,	Jefferey	____	____	A1696	6	4
DANIEL,	Jefferson	____	A1805	____	1	885
DANIEL,	Jefferson	____	____	A1827	50	10
DANIEL,	Jefferson	A1830	____	____	64	15
DANIEL,	Jemima	____	____	____	3	64
DANIEL,	Jemima	B1760	1796	____	4	37
DANIEL,	Jemima	____	____	A1800	9	7
DANIEL,	Jemima (Owens)	1838	1858	____	103	2
DANIEL,	Jemima (Stiltz)	B1820	____	____	17	1
DANIEL,	Jennie	1845	____	1905	1	992
DANIEL,	Jennie	____	____	____	3	687
DANIEL,	Jennie	A1846	____	____	73	7
DANIEL,	Jennie (Edmunds)	____	A1850	____	1	1209
DANIEL,	Jennie (Hannah)	A1840	____	____	2	680
DANIEL,	Jennie (Hicks)	____	1725	____	1	27
DANIEL,	Jennie (Williams)	____	1884	1907	108	10
DANIEL,	Jennie C.	B1859	B1870	____	2	276F
DANIEL,	Jennie Friend	A1800	____	____	2	682
DANIEL,	Jennie Gertrude	1879	1900	____	1	1892

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Jennie Lee	A1830	———	———	2	1715D
DANIEL,	Jeremiah	B1781	———	———	3	1410
DANIEL,	Jeremiah	1818	———	———	9	20
DANIEL,	Jeremiah	1786	1812	A1852	65	3
DANIEL,	Jeremiah Milton	B1800	———	———	96	55
DANIEL,	Jesse	1766	1790	1853	1	307
DANIEL,	Jesse	1837	———	———	1	1329
DANIEL,	Jesse	1841	———	———	1	1950
DANIEL,	Jesse	A1800	———	———	2	373
DANIEL,	Jesse	A1765	———	———	3	59
DANIEL,	Jesse	C1775	———	———	3	160
DANIEL,	Jesse	B1770	———	———	3	230
DANIEL,	Jesse	———	———	———	4	173
DANIEL,	Jesse	———	———	———	4	250
DANIEL,	Jesse	1844	———	———	7	197
DANIEL,	Jesse	1754	———	———	13	2
DANIEL,	Jesse	1794	———	———	13	10
DANIEL,	Jesse	A1884	———	A1931	33	12
DANIEL,	Jesse	1848	———	———	48	32
DANIEL,	Jesse	A1830	———	———	48	77
DANIEL,	Jesse	1822	———	———	103	2
DANIEL,	Jesse	A1846	———	———	103	18
DANIEL,	Jesse	B1848	———	———	114	41
DANIEL,	Jesse (Cooksey)	1822	1846	———	103	2
DANIEL,	Jesse B.	1808	———	A1850	75	1
DANIEL,	Jesse C.	1859	———	———	1	1443
DANIEL,	Jesse Harrison	A1740	———	1859	100	11
DANIEL,	Jesse Harrison	B1859	———	———	100	21
DANIEL,	Jesse M.	1842	1862	———	1	1375
DANIEL,	Jesse Mickelborough	1817	1841	1877	1	848
DANIEL,	Jesse Mickelborough	1807	———	1828	1	866
DANIEL,	Jesse R.	1825	1849-1856	1885	1	1466
DANIEL,	Jesse W.	1859	———	———	1	1966
DANIEL,	Jessie	C1858	———	———	1	1614
DANIEL,	Jessie	———	———	1798	96	41
DANIEL,	Jessie (Brown)	———	A1900	———	48	146
DANIEL,	Jessie (Harriott)	———	1900	———	3	1523
DANIEL,	Jessie M.	A1862	———	———	1	1885
DANIEL,	Jessie M.	A1845	———	———	702	15
DANIEL,	Jessie Paris	A1900	———	———	48	172
DANIEL,	Jewell	1894	———	———	32	26
DANIEL,	Jincy	———	———	1897	1	1092
DANIEL,	Joab	———	———	———	107	1
DANIEL,	Joan (Howard)	———	B1854	———	47	1854
DANIEL,	Joanna	1838	———	———	3	539
DANIEL,	Joanna (_____)	———	A1870	———	1	474
DANIEL,	Job	1838	———	———	3	911
DANIEL,	Job	C1758	———	A1844	107	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Jochebed	1719	———	A1746	1	32
DANIEL,	Jochabed	———	———	C1697	1	1
DANIEL,	Joel	A1840	———	———	2	731
DANIEL,	Joel Watkins	C1814	———	———	2	263
DANIEL,	John	1686	———	1686	1	7
DANIEL,	John	1691	———	B1700	1	13
DANIEL,	John	1707	———	1735	1	17
DANIEL,	John	1721	C1745	1786	1	40
DANIEL,	John	1733	———	1772	1	47
DANIEL,	John	———	1776	———	1	56
DANIEL,	John	1746	———	———	1	101
DANIEL,	John	A1761	———	———	1	121
DANIEL,	John	1755	1776	1809	1	123
DANIEL,	John	A1775	———	1825	1	128
DANIEL,	John	1760	1779	1797	1	136
DANIEL,	John	———	———	A1792	1	251
DANIEL,	John	1793	———	1845	1	351
DANIEL,	John	———	1807	B1830	1	466
DANIEL,	John	1807	1838	1863	1	597
DANIEL,	John	1797	———	A1850	1	614
DANIEL,	John	A1800	———	———	1	660
DANIEL,	John	1836	———	———	1	707
DANIEL,	John	1805	———	1854	1	884
DANIEL,	John	[illegible]	———	———	1	1336
DANIEL,	John	1858	———	———	1	1569
DANIEL,	John	1858	———	———	1	1602
DANIEL,	John	1861	———	———	1	1603a
DANIEL,	John	A1859	———	———	1	1967
DANIEL,	John	A1900	———	———	1	2036
DENIEL,	John	1784	———	———	1a	2
DANIEL,	John	B1650	———	1683	2	1
DANIEL,	John	1669	———	1669	2	2
DANIEL,	John	A1669	———	1724	2	3
DANIEL,	John	B1724	———	1762	2	16
DANIEL,	John	A1720	———	———	2	23
DANIEL,	John	C1748	C1777	C1830	2	31
DANIEL,	John	B1850	———	———	2	75
DANIEL,	John	A1750	———	———	2	111
DANIEL,	John	A1805	———	———	2	330
DANIEL,	John	1845	———	———	2	710
DANIEL,	John	C1657	———	A1746	3	4
DANIEL,	John	B1731	———	A1758	3	20
DANIEL,	John	C1730	———	———	3	42
DANIEL,	John	1730	———	———	3	51
DANIEL,	John	A1765	———	———	3	60
DANIEL,	John	B1758	———	———	3	101
DANIEL,	John	B1811	———	———	3	128
DANIEL,	John	C1750	———	———	3	134
DANIEL,	John	A1760	1792	———	3	146

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	John	1762	———	A1841	3	232
DANIEL,	John	C1798	———	———	3	267
DANIEL,	John	B1823	———	———	3	292
DANIEL,	John	C1800	1820	———	3	409
DANIEL,	John	C1780	———	1832	3	491
DANIEL,	John	A1792	1817	———	3	512
DANIEL,	John	C1800	———	———	3	660
DANIEL,	John	B1786	———	———	3	690
DANIEL,	John	C1850	———	———	3	829
DANIEL,	John	1832	———	———	3	901
DANIEL,	John	C1820	1848	———	3	933
DANIEL,	John	C1630	———	1679	4	1
DANIEL,	John	B1709	———	1728	4	4
DANIEL,	John	B1750	———	———	4	9
DANIEL,	John	1766	———	———	4	33
DANIEL,	John	B1749	———	———	4	82
DANIEL,	John	———	———	———	4	170
DANIEL,	John	B1635	———	1688	5	1
DANIEL,	John	B1700	———	———	5	3
DANIEL,	John	———	———	B1800	7	30
DANIEL,	John	A1800	———	———	7	78
DANIEL,	John (———)	1830	———	———	7	191
DANIEL,	John	A1825	———	———	7	211
DANIEL,	John	B1750	B1760	A1810	8	6
DANIEL,	John	1771	B1795	1851	9	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1676	10	1
DANIEL,	John	A1850	———	———	12	14
DANIEL,	John	1838	———	———	19	5
DANIEL,	John	1813	———	A1870	21	1
DANIEL,	John	1841	———	A1870	21	7
DANIEL,	John	1777	———	1872	24	1
DANIEL,	John	A1820	———	A1850	24	6
DANIEL,	John	1846	———	———	26	8
DANIEL,	John	B1820	———	———	32	2
DANIEL,	John	1842	———	———	32	10
DANIEL,	John	1918	———	———	32	28
DANIEL,	John	———	1789	———	45	1
DANIEL,	John	B1775	———	A1820	47	1
DANIEL,	John	A1800	———	———	47	2
DANIEL,	John	———	1847	———	47	10
DANIEL,	John	1839	———	———	47	40
DANIEL,	John	A1809	———	———	48	5
DANIEL,	John	A1830	———	———	48	72
DANIEL,	John	1810	———	———	49	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1802	50	1
DANIEL,	John	———	1834	A1855	55	10
DANIEL,	John	1831	———	———	55	11
DANIEL,	John	1841	———	———	55	44
DANIEL,	John	1808	———	1856	56	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	John	1836	———	———	56	3
DANIEL,	John	1811	———	———	57	3
DANIEL,	John	1841	———	———	57	14
DANIEL,	John	1794	B1820	———	59	2
DANIEL,	John	A1820	———	———	59	35
DANIEL,	John	1846	———	———	59	40
DANIEL,	John	1850	———	———	60	31
DANIEL,	John	1848	———	———	62	4
DANIEL,	John	———	B1804	———	64	1
DANIEL,	John	1804	———	1866	64	2
DANIEL,	John	A1830	———	———	64	13
DANIEL,	John	———	1806	———	65	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	———	65	22
DANIEL,	John	1826	1843	———	71	2
DANIEL,	John	A1843	———	———	71	16
DANIEL,	John	1808	B1830	———	74	1
DANIEL,	John	1801	B1833	A1850	76	1
DANIEL,	John	C1840	———	———	80	1
DANIEL,	John	1854	———	———	82	1
DANIEL,	John	1818	———	———	83	1
DANIEL,	John	B1800	———	———	85	4
DANIEL,	John, Esq.	———	B1678	———	86	1
DANIEL,	John	1678	———	———	86	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1779	87	1
DANIEL,	John	———	B1765	A1765	89	1
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1782	90	1
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1754	91	1
DANIEL,	John	B1754	———	———	91	7
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1802	93	1
DANIEL,	John	B1802	———	———	93	2
DANIEL,	John	B1791	———	———	94	3
DANIEL,	John	———	1735-6	1757	96	5
DANIEL,	John	———	1732	1747	96	20
DANIEL,	John	———	1765	———	96	41
DANIEL,	John	B1776	———	———	99	11
DANIEL,	John	C1700	———	A1720	100	1
DANIEL,	John	C1724	———	———	100	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	———	100	48
DANIEL,	John	1780	———	1830	101	1
DANIEL,	John	C1762	B1804	———	112	1
DANIEL,	John	1743	———	1777	113	1
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1832	114	2
DANIEL,	John	B1832	———	———	114	22
DANIEL,	John	1775	———	1848	114	24
DANIEL,	John	———	1840	———	114	31
DANIEL,	John	B1786	———	———	118	3
DANIEL,	John	———	———	———	119	1
DANIEL,	John	———	———	A1840	119	2

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	John	B1840	———	———	119	10
DANIEL,	John	1813	———	A1850	122	1
DANIEL,	John	1846	———	———	122	2
DANIEL,	John	———	———	1688	129	1
DANIEL,	John H.	———	———	———	1	344
DANIEL,	John H.	A1830	———	———	1	774
DANIEL,	John H.	B1859	B1860	———	2	276c
DANIEL,	John A.	1839	———	———	35	3
DANIEL,	John Ashton	1882	———	———	1	1746
DANIEL,	John B.	A1860	———	———	1	1114
DANIEL,	John B.	1861	———	———	104	10
DANIEL,	John Blackstone	1915	———	———	1	2071
DANIEL,	John Bronaugh	A1820	———	———	1	773
DANIEL,	John C.	1800	1833	———	1	470
DANIEL,	John C.	1844	———	———	60	26
DANIEL,	John Edward	1844	———	———	3	534
DANIEL,	John F.	A1830	———	———	2	1715
DANIEL,	John F.	A1780	———	———	3	712
DANIEL,	John F.	1873	———	———	3	1551
DANIEL,	John Franklin	1843	1869	1873	3	864
DANIEL,	John G.	———	———	———	1	605
DANIEL,	John G.	1824	1848	———	3	896
DANIEL,	John Granville	A1760	———	———	1	194
DANIEL,	John Grier	A1800	———	———	2	781
DANIEL,	John H.	1826	1849	———	3	610
DANIEL,	John H.	1820	———	———	59	10
DANIEL,	John H.	1853	———	———	69	7
DANIEL,	John Henry Moncure	1813	A1830	———	1	774
DANIEL,	John Hoce	B1849	———	———	8	71
DANIEL,	John J.	1833	———	1904	2	770
DANIEL,	John J.	B1800	———	———	98	5
DANIEL,	John J.	B1903	———	———	130	4
DANIEL,	John K.	A1800	———	———	3	551
DANIEL,	John Lewis	1824	———	1858	1	833
DANIEL,	John Lewis	1849	———	1905	1	1389
DANIEL,	John Lewis	———	———	———	3	1065
DANIEL,	John M.	A1785	———	———	1	335
DANIEL,	John M.	1814	———	A1850	1	1141
DANIEL,	John M.	B1800	———	———	2	361
DANIEL,	John M.	A1800	———	———	3	1163
DANIEL,	John M.	1848	———	———	61	4
DANIEL,	John M.	1804	———	A1850	67	1
DANIEL,	John M.	1809	———	1845	101	2
DANIEL,	John M.	1835	———	———	112	10
DANIEL,	John M.	———	———	1903	130	1
DANIEL,	John Madison	———	———	———	100	17
DANIEL,	John Malcolm	———	———	———	109	36
DANIEL,	John Marcus	1810	4 times	———	1	428
DANIEL,	John Marcus	———	———	———	1	1090

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	John Marcus	1873	———	———	1	1590
DANIEL,	John Martin	A1800	———	———	3	1194
DANIEL,	John Milton	1851	———	———	64	35
DANIEL,	John Minor	1751	———	A1790	1	88
DANIEL,	John Moncure	1769	1792	1813	1	284
DANIEL,	John Moncure	C1800	———	C1845	1	769
DANIEL,	John Moncure	1825	———	1856	1	1337
DANIEL,	John Napoleon	1827	———	1852	3	1101
DANIEL,	John Nelson	1791	———	———	1	860
DANIEL,	John O.	———	———	A1860	1	1118
DANIEL,	John O.	1858	———	———	1	1507
DANIEL,	John O.	A1860	———	———	1	2005
DANIEL,	John R.	1846	———	———	22	4
DANIEL,	John P.	1830	———	———	23	4
DANIEL,	John P.	1835	———	———	46	4
DANIEL,	John R.	A1830	———	———	48	31
DANIEL,	John R.	1839	———	———	68	3
DANIEL,	John R.	1828	———	———	107	2
DANIEL,	John Rives Jones	———	1825	1868	3	640
DANIEL,	John Robert	1854	———	A1906	1	1167
DANIEL,	John Ross	C1800	———	———	3	685
DANIEL,	John S.	1833	———	———	1d	1
DANIEL,	John S.	1838	———	———	3	834a
DANIEL,	John S.	1814	1836	———	54	1
DANIEL,	John Stevens	1822	———	1864	1	869
DANIEL,	John T.	1807	———	C1840	1	341
DANIEL,	John T.	1802	B1831	A1850	41	1
DANIEL,	John Thomson	1773	———	1845	2	87
DANIEL,	John Vivion Mickelborough	1820	———	1901	1	817
DANIEL,	John V.	A1820	———	———	1	773
DANIEL,	John W.	1814	———	A1850	1	1141
DANIEL,	John W.	1832	———	———	1	1360
DANIEL,	John W.	1855	———	———	1	1835
DANIEL,	John W.	1851	———	———	1	1955
DANIEL,	John W.	1821	———	1882	2	254
DANIEL,	John W.	1830	1850-1867	1905	2	791
DANIEL,	John W.	A1827	———	———	2	832
DANIEL,	John W.	1839	———	———	17	5
DANIEL,	John W.	A1830	———	———	48	27
DANIEL,	John W.	1841	———	———	76	6
DANIEL,	John W.	1863	———	———	80	2
DANIEL,	John W.	A1845	———	———	102	13
DANIEL,	John W.	B1840	B1861	A1861	104	2
DANIEL,	John W.	———	C1800	———	105	1
DANIEL,	John W.	1856	———	———	109	22
DANIEL,	John Warwick	1842	1869	1910	2	670
DANIEL,	John Warwick	1873	———	———	2	1562

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	John Washington	A1850	———	———	2	940
DANIEL,	John Wilhoit Lewis	1831	———	———	2	1020
DANIEL,	John Williams	A1734	———	1809	2	37
DANIEL,	Johnson	A1800	———	———	7	88
DANIEL,	Jose	1757	———	———	13	4
DANIEL,	Joseph	1840	1863	———	1	1149
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1760	———	———	2	115
DANIEL,	Joseph	C1750	———	———	3	228
DANIEL,	Joseph	C1764	———	———	3	283
DANIEL,	Joseph	B1794	———	———	3	701
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1800	———	———	3	722
DANIEL,	Joseph	1771	1795	1826	7	22
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1800	———	———	7	86
DANIEL,	Joseph	1814	———	1880	7	113
DANIEL,	Joseph	1850	———	———	7	200
DANIEL,	Joseph	B1820	———	———	17	1
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1835	———	———	17	4
DANIEL,	Joseph	1779	———	A1850	23	1
DANIEL,	Joseph	1818	1838	A1861	33	1
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1884	———	A1931	33	11
DANIEL,	Joseph	A1800	B1850	———	47	4
DANIEL,	Joseph	1845	———	———	60	27
DANIEL,	Joseph	1843	1864	———	64	20
DANIEL,	John	1818	B1862	———	81	1
DANIEL,	Joseph	B1754	———	———	91	6
DANIEL,	Joseph	———	———	———	100	43
DANIEL,	Joseph	———	———	1793	117	1
DANIEL,	Joseph	B1793	———	———	117	3
DANIEL,	Joseph A.	1867	———	———	29	16
DANIEL,	Joseph C.	A1853	———	———	1	1620
DANIEL,	Joseph C.	A1860	———	———	7	227
DANIEL,	Joseph Henry Harrison	1812	1841	1881	1	814
DANIEL,	Joseph Henry Harrison	1864	———	1864	1	1392
DANIEL,	Joseph Humphrey	1816	———	1897	7	94
DANIEL,	Joseph John	1784	1822	———	3	620
DANIEL,	Joseph John	A1800	———	———	3	735
DANIEL,	Joseph John, Jr.	1823	———	1824	3	1060
DANIEL,	Joseph Luther	B1859	———	———	100	16
DANIEL,	Joseph M.	1838	———	———	39	5
DANIEL,	Joseph Morton	1831	———	———	1	703
DANIEL,	Joseph S.	B1903	———	———	130	5
DANIEL,	Joseph Washington	1830	C1850	———	64	11
DANIEL,	Josephine	A1880	———	———	48	158
DANIEL,	Josephine	1847	———	———	64	34e
DANIEL,	Josephine	———	———	———	109	38
DANIEL,	Joshua	B1811	———	———	1	230
DANIEL,	Joshua	C1740	———	1810	8	2
DANIEL,	Joshua	B1780	———	A1809	124	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Joshua Buffington	A1800			3	1193
DANIEL,	Josiah		B1761	1811	1	87
DANIEL,	Josiah	1725		1746	1	92
DANIEL,	Josiah	1750			1	133
DANIEL,	Josiah				1	190
DANIEL,	Josiah	B1811	B1796	1819	1	229
DANIEL,	Josiah	C1844			1	1297c
DANIEL,	Josiah	B1749			4	85
DANIEL,	Josiah	B1752	B1800		4	91
DANIEL,	Josiah	C1800			4	200
DANIEL,	Josiah	1835			37	2
DANIEL,	Josiah	1846			38	3
DANIEL,	Josiah	1830			66	10
DANIEL,	Josiah	B1800			96	52
DANIEL,	Josiah			1814	99	7
DANIEL,	Josie (Rice)		1892		48	53
DANIEL,	Jourdon	1848			40	7
DANIEL,	Judith	1711	1733		1	30
DANIEL,	Judith	A1720			2	25
DANIEL,	Judith			A1795	131	6
DANIEL,	Judith (_____)		B1797		131	2
DANIEL,	Judith (Christian)		C1760		1	80
DANIEL,	Judith (Harvey)				3	238
DANIEL,	Judith (Jones)				3	197
DANIEL,	Judith (Tool)		1782		1a	1
DANIEL,	Judith Brent (Boulen)		1803		1	252
DANIEL,	Judith Christian		1786		1	198
DANIEL,	Judith Christian	A1797			1	573
DANIEL,	Judson	A1866			64	45
DANIEL,	Julia	1846			1	1330
DANIEL,	Julia	1868			1	1957
DANIEL,	Julia	A1814			2	264
DANIEL,	Julia	A1813			2	272
DANIEL,	Julia				3	414
DANIEL,	Julia	1832			26	2
DANIEL,	Julia	1844			36	3
DANIEL,	Julia (Lemasters)		A1900		48	146
DANIEL,	Julia (Spencer)	B1800			2	75
DANIEL,	Julia A.	1839			40	4
DANIEL,	Julia Ann	A1780			8	62
DANIEL,	Julia Elizabeth	1870			2	1560
DANIEL,	Julia Elizabeth (Murrell)	1850	1869		2	670
DANIEL,	Julia M.	1838			23	6
DANIEL,	Juliet	A1800			1	905
DANIEL,	Juliet	1835			1	1472
DANIEL,	Juliet K.	1839			3	532
DANIEL,	Julius	A1800			3	721
DANIEL,	Julius	A1835			48	21

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Jumetta (_____)	_____	B1824	_____	1	394
DANIEL,	Junie Montgomery	1918	_____	_____	1	2080
DANIEL,	Junius	B1840	_____	1864	3	1102
DANIEL,	Kate	A1814	_____	_____	2	261
DANIEL,	Katherine	_____	1706	_____	1	9
DANIEL,	Katherine	1741	_____	1774	1	67
DANIEL,	Katherine	1820	_____	_____	9	21
DANIEL,	Katherine	B1672	_____	_____	10	3
DANIEL,	Katherine	_____	A1820	_____	48	7
DANIEL,	Katherine	1840	_____	_____	48	35
DANIEL,	Katherine (Stapleton)	_____	1867	_____	48	16
DANIEL,	Katie P.	1847	_____	_____	1	1439
DANIEL,	Kenneth	_____	A1794	_____	15	6
DANIEL,	Kibble Terry	1814	_____	_____	12	2
DANIEL,	Kimball R. S.	1833	_____	_____	1	1606
DANIEL,	Kitty Davis	A1870	_____	_____	109	33
DANIEL,	L. B.	C1897	_____	_____	1	1536
DANIEL,	La Fayette	1835	B1865	A1870	43	1
DANIEL,	Lando	_____	A1900	_____	48	143
DANIEL,	Lany	1820	_____	_____	49	4
DANIEL,	Larkin	C1856	_____	_____	1	1615
DANIEL,	Laura	1846	_____	_____	1	1107
DANIEL,	Laura	1853	_____	_____	1	1567
DANIEL,	Laura	A1853	_____	_____	1	1619
DANIEL,	Laura	1886	_____	A1928	1b	4
DANIEL,	Laura	1843	_____	_____	37	5
DANIEL,	Laura	_____	_____	_____	100	41
DANIEL,	Laura A.	1867	_____	_____	80	33
DANIEL,	Laura B.	1865	_____	_____	1	1397
DANIEL,	Lavillon	A1840	_____	_____	2	734
DANIEL,	Lavinia	A1835	_____	_____	17	9
DANIEL,	Lavinia Bassett	_____	_____	_____	3	1064
DANIEL,	Lavinia Elizabeth	_____	A1760	_____	8	57
DANIEL,	Lawrence	A1880	_____	_____	48	146
DANIEL,	Leander	A1843	_____	_____	71	15
DANIEL,	Ledford	A1884	_____	A1931	33	14
DANIEL,	Lee	_____	_____	_____	4	313
DANIEL,	Lee Andrew	_____	_____	_____	117	25
DANIEL,	Lee Bradley	_____	_____	A1931	60	47
DANIEL,	Lelia	A1800	_____	_____	2	684
DANIEL,	Lelia Jane	1870	_____	_____	1	1641
DANIEL,	Lemuel Thomas Harrison	_____	_____	_____	100	40
DANIEL,	Lena	A1840	_____	_____	2	732
DANIEL,	Lenora Ophelia	1872	1902	_____	1	1890
DANIEL,	Leo	A1880	_____	_____	48	106

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Leola (Haines)	____	1911	____	1	1981
DANIEL,	Leon Ethelbert	B1870	____	A1931	1	1481
DANIEL,	Leonard	1741	____	A1761	1	85
DANIEL,	Leonard	1755	____	B1770	1	173
DANIEL,	Leonard	C1765	____	A1789	1	188
DANIEL,	Leonard	1763	1794	1855	1	203
DANIEL,	Leonard	B1811	____	____	1	222
DANIEL,	Leonard	A1794	1835	____	1	598
DANIEL,	Leonard	A1825	____	____	1	1269
DANIEL,	Leonard	C1835	____	____	1	1297a
DANIEL,	Leonard	C1790	____	____	3	623
DANIEL,	Leonard	____	____	____	48	145
DANIEL,	Leonard	B1775	____	1831	66	1
DANIEL,	Leonard	1794	1826	____	66	2
DANIEL,	Leonard R.	C1900	____	____	1	2096
DANIEL,	Leonidas Sebastian	1837	____	____	1	1201
DANIEL,	Leora (Gilky)	____	1880	____	60	21
DANIEL,	Leroy	1847	____	____	60	28
DANIEL,	Leslie Carlisle	A1889	____	____	108	32
DANIEL,	Letitia	A1800	____	____	1	906
DANIEL,	Letitia	1837	____	____	76	4
DANIEL,	Letitia	B1832	____	____	114	21
DANIEL,	Letitia M.	____	1859	____	2	771
DANIEL,	Leulinda (Evans)	____	____	____	112	2
DANIEL,	Levalia (_____)	1853	____	A1924	1	1159
DANIEL,	Levi	1759	____	____	13	5
DANIEL,	Levisa (_____)	____	1838	____	33	1
DANIEL,	Lewis	1808	____	____	2	407
DANIEL,	Lewis	C1760	1833	____	3	148
DANIEL,	Lewis	B1770	____	____	3	195
DANIEL,	Lewis	1836	____	____	19	4
DANIEL,	Lewis A.	____	____	____	1	1004
DANIEL,	Lewis La Fayette Duncan	1825	C1850	1889	1	818
DANIEL,	Lexetta (Van Hoose)	____	____	____	48	40
DANIEL,	Libby (Jackson)	____	1803	____	1	128
DANIEL,	Lila May	A1875	____	____	105	22
DANIEL,	Lilia Hunt	1852	____	1881	1	1062
DANIEL,	Lillian	A1863	____	1902	1	1930
DANIEL,	Lillian (Boswell)	____	1904	____	3	1524
DANIEL,	Lillian (Thomas)	C1774	____	____	2	70
DANIEL,	Lillie	____	____	____	1	1038
DANIEL,	Lillie	____	____	____	4	314
DANIEL,	Littleton	1808	1832	1854	3	450
DANIEL,	Llewellyn Arlington	1866	____	____	1	1889
DANIEL,	Logan	1839	____	____	44	6
DANIEL,	Loela (Sublett)	____	A1900	____	48	152
DANIEL,	Lorenza	1829	____	____	1	1368
DANIEL,	Lorenza	____	1901	____	7	290

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Lottie (Stambaugh)	_____	A1900	_____	48	105
DANIEL,	Louella G.	1843	1859	_____	127	2
DANIEL,	Louellen	1834	A1850	1857	1	1102
DANIEL,	Louisa	_____	_____	A1844	1	428
DANIEL,	Louisa	B1817	_____	A1844	1	1090
DANIEL,	Louisa	1848	_____	_____	1	1257
DANIEL,	Louisa	A1800	_____	_____	2	681
DANIEL,	Louisa	1874	_____	_____	1	1591a
DANIEL,	Louisa	1812	_____	1815	7	114
DANIEL,	Louisa	1835	_____	_____	44	4
DANIEL,	Louisa	A1843	_____	_____	71	20
DANIEL,	Louisa (_____)	_____	A1840	_____	1	1357
DANIEL,	Louisa Anderson)	_____	B1844	_____	1	596
DANIEL,	Louisa (Gaitskill)	1828	1859	_____	1	344
DANIEL,	Louisa (Sudduth)	1828	1859	_____	1	344
DANIEL,	Louisa (Thomson)	1790	1809	1859	1	309
DANIEL,	Louisa Ann	1815	_____	1825	1	847
DANIEL,	Louisa C.	1850	_____	_____	68	8
DANIEL,	Louisa E.	1827	_____	_____	79	2
DANIEL,	Louisa M.	1844	_____	1861	64	34d
DANIEL,	Louisiana	1836	_____	_____	40	2
DANIEL,	Louise	1856	_____	_____	1	1568
DANIEL,	Louise	1888	1910	_____	3	1529
DANIEL,	Louise (Edwards)	_____	B1848	_____	20	2
DANIEL,	Louise (Hodges)	B1800	_____	_____	96	60
DANIEL,	Lovina	1842	_____	_____	37	4
DANIEL,	Lovina (_____)	1821	_____	_____	38	1
DANIEL,	Lucille Burndette	1893	1917	_____	1	1899
DANIEL,	Lucinda	_____	C1825	_____	1	427
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1841	1855	_____	1	1105
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1854	_____	_____	1	1576
DANIEL,	Lucinda	_____	_____	_____	3	718
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1848	_____	_____	3	927
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1837	_____	_____	35	2
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1836	_____	_____	55	43
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1839	_____	_____	57	13
DANIEL,	Lucinda	1811	_____	_____	61	1
DANIEL,	Lucinda (_____)	1833	_____	_____	1	1156
DANIEL,	Lucinda (_____)	A1808	_____	_____	55	8
DANIEL,	Lucinda (_____)	_____	C1828	_____	57	2
DANIEL,	Lucinda (Evans)	_____	C1815	_____	101	4
DANIEL,	Lucinda (McIntyre)	_____	1848	_____	3	933
DANIEL,	Lucinda (Stewart)	1820	1836	_____	3	289
DANIEL,	Lucinda Jane Mickelborough	1820	_____	1901	1	817
DANIEL,	Lucretia	_____	_____	_____	4	270
DANIEL,	Lucretia	1838	_____	_____	27	2
DANIEL,	Lucretia (_____)	_____	_____	_____	122	1
DANIEL,	Lucretia (Bell)	_____	_____	_____	4	83
DANIEL,	Lucretia (Bergamont)	_____	_____	1830	85	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Lucretia (Smith)	A1782	____	____	84	2
DANIEL,	Lucretia Ann	1832	____	1859	1	835
DANIEL,	Lucy	1723	1744	____	1	59-99
DANIEL,	Lucy	1758	____	B1770	1	172
DANIEL,	Lucy	C1763	____	____	1	183
DANIEL,	Lucy	1771	____	1785	1	298
DANIEL,	Lucy	1787	____	____	1	304
DANIEL,	Lucy	C1782	____	____	1	319
DANIEL,	Lucy	1778	1801	____	1	527
DANIEL,	Lucy	____	A1800	____	1	659
DANIEL,	Lucy	1844	____	____	1	1503
DANIEL,	Lucy	A1867	____	1867	1	1886
DANIEL,	Lucy	C1800	____	____	2	83
DANIEL,	Lucy	B1800	B1800	____	2	253
DANIEL,	Lucy	____	____	____	3	280
DANIEL,	Lucy	B1760	____	____	4	35
DANIEL,	Lucy	A1850	____	____	12	10
DANIEL,	Lucy	B1800	A1800	____	65	9
DANIEL,	Lucy (_____)	1822	____	A1850	22	1
DANIEL,	Lucy (Bohannon)	____	1817	____	3	512
DANIEL,	Lucy (Carey)	____	____	____	3	1360
DANIEL,	Lucy (Clare)	____	1789	____	1	254
DANIEL,	Lucy (Hacking)	C1720	____	____	2	23
DANIEL,	Lucy (Hite)	1805	1829	1874	64	2
DANIEL,	Lucy (McKinney)	____	1858	____	1	1121
DANIEL,	Lucy A.	A1824	____	1878	1	394
DANIEL,	Lucy A.	____	C1840	____	1	1072
DANIEL,	Lucy A.	C1830	____	____	1	1320
DANIEL,	Lucy A.	A1853	____	____	1	1617
DANIEL,	Lucy A.	1848	____	____	122	3
DANIEL,	Lucy A. (_____)	____	C1880	____	1	471
DANIEL,	Lucy Ann (Curd)	____	1822	____	3	264
DANIEL,	Lucy Ann (Robertson)	____	1849	____	1	1466
DANIEL,	Lucy B.	____	1851	____	1	1145
DANIEL,	Lucy C.	1837	____	____	1d	1
DANIEL,	Lucy C.	A1822	____	____	3	812
DANIEL,	Lucy Ellen	1840	____	____	1	1163
DANIEL,	Lucy Ellen	A1881	____	____	1	1751
DANIEL,	Lucy Ellen (Daniel)	A1881	____	____	1	1751
DANIEL,	Lucy Frances	1850	____	____	1	1965
DANIEL,	Lucy Jane	A1843	____	____	1	1220
DANIEL,	Lucy M.	1844	____	____	3	535
DANIEL,	Lucy Mary (Marshall)	____	1776	____	1	123
DANIEL,	Lucy Morton	____	I 1848	____	3	818
DANIEL,	Lucy Nelson (Randolph)	1790	1809	1847	1	291
DANIEL,	Lucy Randolph	1854	____	____	1	1345
DANIEL,	Lucy S.	____	____	____	1	1140
DANIEL,	Lucy S. (Blake)	____	1807	____	1	466

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Lucy Tayler	1830	1865	____	1	571
DANIEL,	Lucy Woodson	____	1826	1893	1	342
DANIEL,	Lucy Woodson	1787	____	____	2	73
DANIEL,	Lue	1862	____	____	32	20
DANIEL,	Luirine	A1884	____	____	108	21
DANIEL,	Lula	1879	____	____	63	3
DANIEL,	Lula (Kay)	____	1880	____	1	1063
DANIEL,	Lula Belle (Hastings)	____	1905	____	3	1470
DANIEL,	Lula Maud	1871	____	____	1	853
DANIEL,	Lulie B.	A1870	____	____	1	2030a
DANIEL,	Lunconia	1914	____	A1928	1b	17
DANIEL,	Lunsford	C1757	____	1794	1	166
DANIEL,	Luther	A1830	____	____	48	74
DANIEL,	Lydia	B1832	____	____	114	14
DANIEL,	Lydia	____	1777	____	1	135-166
DANIEL,	Lydia (Jackson)	____	1803	____	1	128
DANIEL,	Lydia (Pickering)	____	A1850	____	7	121
DANIEL,	Lydia (Rice)	____	A1860	____	48	59
DANIEL,	Lydia (Wood)	____	B1825	____	53	1
DANIEL,	Lydia A. (_____)	1803	B1826	____	23	1
DANIEL,	McPleasant	____	1821	____	65	4
DANIEL,	M. Russell	A1851	____	____	1	1621
DANIEL,	M. V. (Ferrell)	____	A1860	____	72	10
DANIEL,	Mabel	A1879	____	____	72	30
DANIEL,	Magdaline	A1830	____	____	48	30
DANIEL,	Magdaline	A1880	____	____	48	157
DANIEL,	Major	A1830	____	____	48	73
DANIEL,	Major	1893	____	A1928	1b	5
DANIEL,	Madison F.	1849	____	____	1	344
DANIEL,	Malcolm	1877	____	____	1	1117
DANIEL,	Malinda	1805	____	____	60	2
DANIEL,	Malinda	____	1829	____	64	4
DANIEL,	Malissa (Lyons)	____	A1900	____	48	51
DANIEL,	Mamie	A1820	____	____	77	3
DANIEL,	Mamie B.	1859	____	____	60	36
DANIEL,	Mamie N.	A1860	____	____	7	232
DANIEL,	Manna	A1820	____	____	59	34
DANIEL,	Marcus LaFayette	____	____	____	109	7
DANIEL,	Margaret	____	____	____	3	418
DANIEL,	Margaret	____	____	____	3	828
DANIEL,	Margaret	1850	____	____	3	906
DANIEL,	Margaret	____	A1760	____	8	52
DANIEL,	Margaret	1808	1828	1878	9	15
DANIEL,	Margaret	1831	____	____	46	2
DANIEL,	Margaret	1840	____	____	47	41
DANIEL,	Margaret	A1842	____	____	72	17

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Margie Lou	A1877	———	———	3	1520
DANIEL,	Marguerite (Means)	———	———	———	3	232
DANIEL,	Maria	1846	———	———	3	1116
DANIEL,	Maria	———	———	———	1b	18
DANIEL,	Maria (_____)	1818	———	———	56	1
DANIEL,	Marie Antoinette	1840	———	1911	2	772
DANIEL,	Maria (Brown)	———	B1860	———	1	1026
DANIEL,	Maria (Brown-Hyde)	———	B1860	———	1	1026
DANIEL,	Maria (Nivin)	———	1792	———	1	284
DANIEL,	Maria (Vowles)	———	A1793	1809	1	284
DANIEL,	Maria A.	———	1851	A1878	1	1079
DANIEL,	Maria Josephine	———	———	———	3	1061
DANIEL,	Maria Vowles	A1820	———	———	1	773
DANIEL,	Mariah	1807	———	A1850	24	3
DANIEL,	Mariah	A1875	———	———	1	1347
DANIEL,	Marian	———	———	———	3	554
DANIEL,	Marian	1836	———	———	57	12
DANIEL,	Maria (Cox)	1813	1826	———	66	2
DANIEL,	Marie (Henderson)	———	———	———	1	784
DANIEL,	Marietta	A1830	———	———	48	81
DANIEL,	Marinda (Lyons)	———	A1820	———	48	13
DANIEL,	Marion	1806	———	1812	7	111
DANIEL,	Marion	1836	———	———	55	42
DANIEL,	Marion	———	A1860	———	71	19
DANIEL,	Marion L.	1842	———	———	51	4
DANIEL,	Marissa	1850	———	———	22	6
DANIEL,	Marmaduke	C1760	———	———	3	225
DANIEL,	Marmaduke	A1800	———	———	3	1195
DANIEL,	Marmaduke	1765	———	1844	71	1
DANIEL,	Marmaduke	B1721	———	———	96	11
DANIEL,	Marsh	———	———	———	4	179
DANIEL,	Marshall	1843	———	———	68	5
DANIEL,	Marta	———	———	———	3	715
DANIEL,	Martha (Jones)	———	———	———	3	52
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	3	66
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	3	204
DANIEL,	Martha	———	1835	———	3	497
DANIEL,	Martha	1842	———	———	3	541
DANIEL,	Martha (Martin)	———	———	———	3	685
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	3	705
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	3	719
DANIEL,	Martha	1840	———	———	3	912
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	4	178
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	———	4	274
DANIEL,	Martha	———	B1786	———	7	28
DANIEL,	Martha	1803	———	1841	7	93
DANIEL,	Martha	1762	———	———	13	6
DANIEL,	Martha	1841	———	———	44	7
DANIEL,	Martha	1850	———	———	47	44
DANIEL,	Martha	A1825	———	———	48	58

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Martha	A1820	———	———	55	9
DANIEL,	Martha	1847	———	———	59	41
DANIEL,	Martha	1839	———	———	65	21
DANIEL,	Martha	1704	1719	———	96	4
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	1815	117	7
DANIEL,	Martha	B1693	———	———	123	1-4
DANIEL,	Mariotta (_____)	———	———	———	1	1562
DANIEL,	Marian	1837	———	———	1	1477
DANIEL,	Marian Maria	A1850	———	———	1	1546
DANIEL,	Martha	———	A1761	———	1	224
DANIEL,	Martha	C1789	———	———	1	247
DANIEL,	Martha	A1760	1786	———	1	197
DANIEL,	Martha	1820	———	———	1	606
DANIEL,	Martha	1863	———	———	1	1170
DANIEL,	Martha	1851	1899	———	1	1423
DANIEL,	Martha	A1734	———	———	2	39
DANIEL,	Martha	———	———	A1809	2	119
DANIEL,	Martha	1818	1847	———	3	245
DANIEL,	Martha	B1800	———	———	2	250
DANIEL,	Martha	A1813	———	———	2	270
DANIEL,	Martha	A1800	———	———	2	378
DANIEL,	Martha (_____)	1827	———	———	1c	1
DANIEL,	Martha (Fisher)	———	1884	———	1b	1
DANIEL,	Martha (Friend)	———	B1800	———	2	74
DANIEL,	Martha (Logan)	———	———	———	96	1
DANIEL,	Martha (Terrell)	———	1806	———	1	123
DANIEL,	Martha (Young)	———	B1861	———	104	2
DANIEL,	Martha (Wilson)	———	B1852	———	47	11
DANIEL,	Martha A.	1840	———	———	59	6
DANIEL,	Martha A. (_____)	———	———	———	109	5
DANIEL,	Martha A. (_____)	———	———	———	1	1297
DANIEL,	Martha A. (Garrett)	———	1853	———	1	475
DANIEL,	Martha A. (Montague)	———	1837	———	1	474
DANIEL,	Martha Ann	1828	———	———	2	790
DANIEL,	Martha Ann (Foster)	1809	1832	1912	116	2
DANIEL,	Martha Ann (Thaler)	———	1835	———	1	598
DANIEL,	Martha E. (Woosley)	———	———	———	3	851
DANIEL,	Martha E.	1835	———	———	64	33
DANIEL,	Martha Elizabeth	1852	———	———	3	867
DANIEL,	Martha Elizabeth	1839	———	1858	1	1217
DANIEL,	Martha J.	1833	———	———	7	201
DANIEL,	Martha J.	1842	———	———	69	3
DANIEL,	Martha L.	———	A1846	———	73	5
DANIEL,	Martha Louise (Wilson)	———	———	———	3	876
DANIEL,	Martha M. (Spencer)	———	1838	———	120	2
DANIEL,	Martha Moore (Rankin)	———	1867	———	2	791
DANIEL,	Martha S.	1843	———	———	1	1148
DANIEL,	Martha Selina (Moore)	———	1832	———	2	305
DANIEL,	Martha Short (Henry)	———	1869	———	3	864

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Martin	C1710	———	1798	3	138
DANIEL,	Martin	B1798	———	———	3	485
DANIEL,	Martin	B1779	———	———	87	2
DANIEL,	Martin	B1811	———	———	1	226
DANIEL,	Martin	B1850	———	———	1	1509
DANIEL,	Martin T.	1833	———	———	75	2
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	1678	1	4
DANIEL,	Mary	1713	1731	———	1	20
DANIEL,	Mary	1743	———	A1780	1	52
DANIEL,	Mary	———	1752	———	1	62
DANIEL,	Mary	1725	———	———	1	66
DANIEL,	Mary	1734	1752	———	1	73
DANIEL,	Mary	1749	———	1761	1	89
DANIEL,	Mary	A1761	———	———	1	120
DANIEL,	Mary	———	B1796	———	1	146
DANIEL,	Mary	C1769	1789	———	1	152
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	A1797	1	160
DANIEL,	Mary	1762	1789	———	1	168
DANIEL,	Mary	C1773	———	———	1	191
DANIEL,	Mary	A1760	———	———	1	202
DANIEL,	Mary	1784	1805	1869	1	303
DANIEL,	Mary	A1818	———	———	1	334
DANIEL,	Mary	1795	———	1865	1	352
DANIEL,	Mary	1794	1812	1872	1	429
DANIEL,	Mary	A1794	———	———	1	602
DANIEL,	Mary	———	A1800	———	1	657
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	1	771
DANIEL,	Mary	1820	———	———	1	878
DANIEL,	Mary	A1800	———	———	1	887
DANIEL,	Mary	1838	———	———	1	1123
DANIEL,	Mary	A1830	———	———	1	1321
DANIEL,	Mary	1837	———	———	1	1361
DANIEL,	Mary	1852	———	———	1	1560
DANIEL,	Mary	1858	———	———	1	1580
DANIEL,	Mary	A1900	———	———	1	2034
DANIEL,	Mary	1909	———	———	1	2100
DANIEL,	Mary	1910	———	A1928	1b	15
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	A1923	1f	1
DANIEL,	Mary	C1670	———	———	2	6
DANIEL,	Mary	1702	———	1703	2	11
DANIEL,	Mary	A1720	———	———	2	28
DANIEL,	Mary	C1757	1773	———	2	34
DANIEL,	Mary	A1760	———	———	2	77
DANIEL,	Mary	C1800	———	———	2	80
DANIEL,	Mary	C1740	———	———	2	116
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	A1809	2	120
DANIEL,	Mary	———	B1800	———	2	252
DANIEL,	Mary	1805	A1820	———	2	281b
DANIEL,	Mary	C1813	———	———	2	286
DANIEL,	Mary	C1818	———	———	2	382

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Mary	1798	———	———	2	402
DANIEL,	Mary	A1830	———	———	2	1715a
DANIEL,	Mary	B1765	———	———	3	15
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	65
DANIEL,	Mary	A1761	———	———	3	113
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	153
DANIEL,	Mary	B1795	———	———	3	236
DANIEL,	Mary	B1823	———	———	3	286
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	417
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	510
DANIEL,	Mary	1849	———	———	3	544
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	625
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	683
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	703
DANIEL,	Mary	———	1857	———	3	822
DANIEL,	Mary	1840	———	———	3	903
DANIEL,	Mary	———	1836	———	3	940
DANIEL,	Mary	A1849	———	———	3	1042
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	3	1165
DANIEL,	Mary	B1750	———	———	4	11
DANIEL,	Mary	B1700	———	———	4	21
DANIEL,	Mary	B1749	———	———	4	88
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	4	175
DANIEL,	Mary	1758	———	———	6	51
DANIEL,	Mary	———	1776	———	7	31
DANIEL,	Mary	1791	———	———	7	74
DANIEL,	Mary	A1800	———	———	7	85
DANIEL,	Mary	1796	———	1867	7	91
DANIEL,	Mary	———	A1820	———	7	100
DANIEL,	Mary	1850	———	———	7	206
DANIEL,	Mary	1856	———	———	7	225
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	A1800	9	4
DANIEL,	Mary	1811	———	———	9	17
DANIEL,	Mary	1765	———	———	13	7
DANIEL,	Mary	———	B1850	———	32	23
DANIEL,	Mary	1867	———	———	43	3
DANIEL,	Mary	1847	———	———	47	42
DANIEL,	Mary	1854	———	———	47	50
DANIEL,	Mary	———	A1860	———	48	41
DANIEL,	Mary	———	A1810	———	55	3
DANIEL,	Mary	1840	———	———	55	12
DANIEL,	Mary	1835	———	———	59	24
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	70	10
DANIEL,	Mary	A1843	———	———	71	21
DANIEL,	Mary	A1842	———	———	72	13
DANIEL,	Mary	B1800	———	———	85	5
DANIEL,	Mary	B1782	———	———	90	2
DANIEL,	Mary	A1735	———	———	96	22
DANIEL,	Mary	1773	C1794	———	96	41
DANIEL,	Mary	1736	———	———	96	42

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Mary	1771	———	———	96	44
DANIEL,	Mary	B1800	———	———	96	47
DANIEL,	Mary	B1800	———	———	98	2
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	99	5
DANIEL,	Mary	B1859	———	———	100	24
DANIEL,	Mary	A1858	———	———	108	11
DANIEL,	Mary	A1830	———	———	111	4
DANIEL,	Mary	B1832	———	———	114	12
DANIEL,	Mary	B1807	———	———	114	23
DANIEL,	Mary	B1848	———	———	114	38
DANIEL,	Mary	B1734	———	A1750	115	30
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	———	117	5
DANIEL,	Mary	———	———	A1815	117	7
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	1819	———	———	1	608
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	1761	———	3	40
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	———	———	4	7
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1756	———	6	40
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1833	———	7	84
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1769	———	8	4
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	1817	B1842	A1870	21	1
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	1811	B1831	———	46	1
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	1794	B1820	———	59	2
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1820	———	59	3
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	1800	B1847	A1850	79	1
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1773	———	96	41
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1814	———	99	7
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	B1833	———	108	1
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	———	———	114	3
DANIEL,	Mary (———)	———	———	———	117	1
DANIEL,	Mary (Ambrose)	———	———	———	3	14
DANIEL,	Mary (Andrews)	———	1847	———	1	331
DANIEL,	Mary (Arnold)	———	1732	———	96	20
DANIEL,	Mary (Artep)	———	1843	———	1	344
DANIEL,	Mary (Baldwin)	1780	B1807	———	24	1
DANIEL,	Mary (Barrow)	———	1853	———	1	1075
DANIEL,	Mary (Bellington)	———	B1671	———		
DANIEL,	Mary (Booker)	———	B1840	———	2	251
DANIEL,	Mary (Brisco)	———	1806	———	65	2
DANIEL,	Mary (Buffington)	———	———	———	3	680
DANIEL,	Mary (Burrens)	———	A1805	———	1	600
DANIEL,	Mary (Culpeper)	———	1785	———	3	234
DANIEL,	Mary (Ely)	———	1847	———	47	10
DANIEL,	Mary (Evans)	———	1808	———	2	92
DANIEL,	Mary (Fox)	1783	———	———	60	1
DANIEL,	Mary (Fraley)	1820	1846	———	1	428
DANIEL,	Mary (Gaines)	1762	1785	1850	1	118
DANIEL,	Mary (George)	C1840	A1860	———	7	260
DANIEL,	Mary (Gonto)	A1800	———	———	82	2
DANIEL,	Mary (Hawes)	———	———	———	3	13
DANIEL,	Mary (Hibbard)	———	1857	———	47	5

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Mary (Johnson)	____	1728	1734	1	25
DANIEL,	Mary (Jones)	1774	____	1853	14	2
DANIEL,	Mary (Jones)(Graves)	C1734	____	A1809	2	37
DANIEL,	Maby (Killingham)	____	C1753	____	1	39
DANIEL,	Mary (Lancaster)	____	B1847	____	1	1367
DANIEL,	Mary (Laughlin)	____	____	____	115	10
DANIEL,	Mary (McAndrews)	____	A1890	____	1	1590
DANIEL,	Mary (Meacham)	____	1730	1742	1	22
DANIEL,	Mary (Melton)	B1800	____	____	96	24
DANIEL,	Mary (Mickelborough)	1741	B1762	1820	1	48
DANIEL,	Mary (Mitchem)	____	1730	1742	1	22
DANIEL,	Mary (Moseley)	____	A1701	1722	1	2
DANIEL,	Mary (Park)	1769	1790	____	2	85
DANIEL,	Mary (POLLY)(Borders)	____	1809	____	48	2
DANIEL,	Mary (Preston)	A1830	____	____	48	79
DANIEL,	Mary (Robertson)	____	1846	____	1	777
DANIEL,	Mary (Robinson)	B1800	____	____	42	1
DANIEL,	Mary (Rowse)	____	____	____	3	12
DANIEL,	Mary (Shelton)	____	A1800	____	1	595
DANIEL,	Mary (Simmons)	1845	A1860	____	32	10
DANIEL,	Mary (Smith)	1735	____	A1785	1	82
DANIEL,	Mary (Snead)	____	____	____	3	135
DANIEL,	Mary (Stevens)	____	1780	____	1	103
DANIEL,	Mary (Stratton)	____	A1820	____	1	596
DANIEL,	Mary (Taylor)	____	C1800	____	9	12
DANIEL,	Mary (Thomason)	____	1789	____	1	294
DANIEL,	Mary (Trigg)	____	1783	____	3	137
DANIEL,	Mary (Van Hoose)	____	A1830	____	48	12
DANIEL,	Mary (Wickersham)	____	1834	____	55	10
DANIEL,	Mary (Williams)	C1650	____	A1689	2	1
DANIEL,	Mary (Yates)	____	1842	____	1	421
DANIEL,	Mary A.	1842	____	____	35	5
DANIEL,	Mary A.	1837	____	____	40	3
DANIEL,	Mary A.	1834	____	____	64	32
DANIEL,	Mary A.	1854	____	____	1	1158
DANIEL,	Mary A.	1842	____	____	1	1571
DANIEL,	Mary A.	A1834	____	____	1	1607
DANIEL,	Mary A.	B1859	B1870	____	2	276d
DANIEL,	Mary A. (Dyer)	____	____	____	110	2
DANIEL,	Mary A. (Higgins)	____	1866	____	29	2
DANIEL,	Mary A. E.	1841	____	____	69	2
DANIEL,	Mary Agnes (_____)	____	B1823	____	99	5
DANIEL,	Mary Ann	1835	____	____	18	4
DANIEL,	Mary Ann	1836	____	____	75	3
DANIEL,	Mary Ann	1817	1835	____	2	298
DANIEL,	Mary Ann	1834	____	____	2	1021
DANIEL,	Mary Ann (Graves)	____	1789	____	1	188
DANIEL,	Mary Ann (Smith)	____	1825	____	3	492
DANIEL,	Mary Arabella	1822	____	1855	1	832
DANIEL,	Mary Boyd	1843	____	1863	1	1222
DANIEL,	Mary Brown	1875	1900	____	3	1525
DANIEL,	Mary C.	____	1835	____	1	477
DANIEL,	Mary C. (_____)	1835	____	____	28	1
DANIEL,	Mary Campbell	1854	____	1863	1	779
DANIEL,	Mary Caroline	1836	____	____	3	861

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Mary Caroline	1845	1888	1924	1	1386
DANIEL,	Mary Caroline (Hard)	1823	1842	1910	1	830
DANIEL,	Mary Cary	———	———	———	119	3
DANIEL,	Mary Catherine	———	———	———	4	271
DANIEL,	Mary Claudia Rebecca	1884	———	———	16	2
DANIEL,	Mary Cornelia Brisco	1804	1823	1843	2	240
DANIEL,	Mary D. (Yantis)	1835	———	———	51	2
DANIEL,	Mary Dillard Duncan	1827	———	1846	1	819
DANIEL,	Mary E.	1833	———	———	46	3
DANIEL,	Mary E.	1847	———	———	1	1166
DANIEL,	Mary E.	1847	———	———	1	1480
DANIEL,	Mary E.	1861	———	———	1	1606
DANIEL,	Mary E. (_____)	1844	———	———	80	1
DANIEL,	Mary E. (_____)	1821	———	A1851	36	1
DANIEL,	Mary E. (_____)	1817	———	———	1	473
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Beman)	———	1850	———	2	791
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Hairle)	1852	1869	———	1	1157
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Jones)	———	B1838	1867	1	846
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Rice)	———	———	———	48	42
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Slayton)	C1809	———	———	2	283
DANIEL,	Mary E. (Spiceman)	———	1873	———	1b	1
DANIEL,	Mary Eleanor	1822	———	1849	7	119
DANIEL,	Mary Eleanor (Albritten)	A1818	C1836		7	117
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth	C1825	———	———	8	86
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth	A1820	———	———	8	90
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth	A1860	———	C1896	64	42
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth (Cooper)	———	1839	———	3	890
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth (Dyer)	———	1875	———	105	10
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth (Witt)	———	C1850	———	64	11
DANIEL,	Mary Elizabeth Long(Stith)	———	1825	———	3	640
DANIEL,	Mary Ellen	1848	———	———	1	1097
DANIEL,	Mary Emma	1874	———	———	1	1583
DANIEL,	Mary F.	1833	———	———	3	530
DANIEL,	Mary F.	A1862	———	———	1	1884
DANIEL,	Mary Frances	A1800	———	———	14	11
DANIEL,	Mary Frances	A1858	———	———	108	12
DANIEL,	Mary Frances	———	1849	A1878	1	1078
DANIEL,	Mary Frances (Jamison)	———	1839	1907	60	4
DANIEL,	Mary Grace (Venable)	———	1857	———	1	582
DANIEL,	Mary Hall	———	A1850	———	1	1089
DANIEL,	Mary Hannah	1820	———	———	2	351
DANIEL,	Mary J.	A1835	———	———	17	6
DANIEL,	Mary J.	1870	———	———	1	1622
DANIEL,	Mary J.(_____)	———	B1850	———	1	1463
DANIEL,	Mary J. (Deagle)	1829	———	A1850	1d	1
DANIEL,	Mary J. (Fleet)	———	1860	———	1	1145
DANIEL,	Mary J. (Young)	1827	———	———	1	879
DANIEL,	Mary Jamison	1857	———	1861	60	22
DANIEL,	Mary Jane	B1853	———	———	1	590

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Mary Jane	1823	____	1866	1	851
DANIEL,	Mary Jane (Tarwin)	____	1830	____	1	812
DANIEL,	Mary Jane	1843	1869	1984	1	1420
DANIEL,	Mary Jane (_____)	____	C1840	____	60	5
DANIEL,	Mary Jane (Wilson)	____	1848	____	3	896
DANIEL,	Mary Jordon (Mitchell)	____	1884	____	112	20
DANIEL,	Mary Julia	A1842	B1929	1929	1	995-1000
DANIEL,	Mary Julia	____	____	____	1	1005
DANIEL,	Mary Julia (Terrell)	____	C1840	____	1	330
DANIEL,	Mary Kemp (King)	____	____	____	3	151
DANIEL,	Mary L.	1847	____	____	60	14
DANIEL,	Mary L.	1849	____	____	60	29
DANIEL,	Mary L.	1847	____	1848	1	879
DANIEL,	Mary L. (_____)	____	____	____	1	1606
DANIEL,	Mary L. (Wheeler)	____	1855	____	7	94
DANIEL,	Mary LeFevre (Watkins)	____	A1800	____	2	78
DANIEL,	Mary Long	182_	____	____	3	1063
DANIEL,	Mary Lewis	A1830	____	____	12	6
DANIEL,	Mary M.	1847	____	____	29	10
DANIEL,	Mary M.	1838	____	____	48	34
DANIEL,	Mary M.	A1845	____	____	102	14
DANIEL,	Mary M.	1873	____	____	1	1926
DANIEL,	Mary M. (Yates)	____	1877	____	1	1500
DANIEL,	Mary Marguerite	1830	____	____	1	1468
DANIEL,	Mary Mickelborough	1741	____	1810	1	38
DANIEL,	Mary Pritchell	____	____	____	116	21
DANIEL,	Mary R. (Coleman)	____	1836	1858	54	1
DANIEL,	Mary Snell (_____)(Thomas)	____	1821	____	1	301
DANIEL,	Mary Stevens (Duncan)	1784	1805	1892	1	297
DANIEL,	Mary Sue	A1835	____	____	1	1266
DANIEL,	Mary Thomas	1884	____	1885	1	1591.e
DANIEL,	Mary Thompson	C1783	____	____	2	107
DANIEL,	Mary V.	1846	____	____	2	722
DANIEL,	Mary W. (Matthews)	____	1824	____	2	340
DANIEL,	Mary Watkins	1784	____	____	2	72
DANIEL,	Mason	A1880	____	____	48	110
DANIEL,	Massie	1777	____	____	1	156
DANIEL,	Masters	B1800	____	____	96	58
DANIEL,	Mat	1861	1884	____	33	2
DANIEL,	Mathilda	____	C1827	____	1	871
DANIEL,	Mathilda (Bond)	____	____	____	4	172
DANIEL,	Mathilda Anthorit	____	B1842	____	1	811
DANIEL,	Mathilda Anthorit	1811	1837	____	1	867
DANIEL,	Matilda	A1862	____	____	1	1881
DANIEL,	Matilda	____	1823	____	3	496
DANIEL,	Matilda	1806	____	1837	7	110
DANIEL,	Matilda (_____)	1830	____	A1850	1	1461
DANIEL,	Matilda (Blake)	____	1853	____	1	1142

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Matilda (Gantt)	____	1830	1873	2	403
DANIEL,	Matilda (Greenwade)	1821	1837	1904	3	408
DANIEL,	Matilda C. (Sibley)	____	A1830	____	1	1141
DANIEL,	Matthew W.	1795	____	____	101	4
DANIEL,	Mattie	1864	____	____	1	1603c
DANIEL,	Mattie	A1853	____	____	2	1760
DANIEL,	Mattie G. (Harbison)	____	____	____	3	1567
DANIEL,	Mattie J.	A1849	____	____	3	1047
DANIEL,	Mattie Lee	1869	____	____	3	1568
DANIEL,	Mattie Lee(Dickinson)	____	1905	____	1	1983
DANIEL,	Maud (Rippetoe)	____	1883	____	1	1063
DANIEL,	Maude	A1875	____	____	105	27
DANIEL,	May	B1841	____	____	128	9
DANIEL,	May Jane	1855	1877	____	2	355
DANIEL,	Mayne	1884	____	1885	1	1591f
DANIEL,	Meacham	C1800	____	____	1	710
DANIEL,	Melvin L.	A1849	____	____	110	13
DANIEL,	Melvina	A1830	____	____	12	4
DANIEL,	Mercer	C1794	____	1849	55	7
DANIEL,	Mercy	1752	____	A1761	1	90
DANIEL,	Merila	A1825	____	____	48	66
DANIEL,	Mertie	1882	1916	A1924	1	1663
DANIEL,	Micajah	1800	B1827	A1850	79	1
DANIEL,	Michel	____	____	A1715	70	9
DANIEL,	Michem	C1800	____	A1847	1	710
DANIEL,	Mickelborough	1798	B1824	1878	1	394
DANIEL,	Mickelborough	1826	1850	____	1	1073
DANIEL,	Milberry S.	B1800	____	____	98	4
DANIEL,	Mildred	____	A1770	A1808	1	175
DANIEL,	Mildred	1869	____	____	1	1603d
DANIEL,	Mildred	A1761	1799	____	3	115
DANIEL,	Mildred	1836	____	____	66	13
DANIEL,	Mildred (Stone)	____	1791	____	1	293
DANIEL,	Mildred Arabella	1875	1902	____	1	1891
DANIEL,	Mildred Read	1843	C1860	1915	1	1219
DANIEL,	Miles	____	____	A1699	70	6
DANIEL,	Millard F.	1849	____	____	69	6
DANIEL,	Millicent	1734	____	1726	1	65
DANIEL,	Million (_____)	____	A1724	____	6	5
DANIEL,	Mills	1809	____	A1850	125	1
DANIEL,	Mills M.	1839	____	____	125	4
DANIEL,	Minerva	1838	____	____	41	5
DANIEL,	Minerva (Baker)	1844	1867	1872	1	428
DANIEL,	Minnie	A1875	____	____	1	1349
DANIEL,	Miriam (_____)	____	B1843	____	60	7
DANIEL,	Miriam Louc	1855	B1875	____	7	273
DANIEL,	Missouri Ann (Flannery)	____	1866	____	60	11
DANIEL,	Missouri Elizabeth	1830	____	1846	1	820
DANIEL,	Missouri Elizabeth	1846	1882	____	1	1387

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Missouri H.	A1846	———	———	103	11
DANIEL,	Mollie	A1880	———	———	48	102
DANIEL,	Mollie (Fairchild)	———	A1860	———	48	66
DANIEL,	Mollie (Salyer)	———	A1900	———	48	106
DANIEL,	Mollie (Watts)	———	1866	———	64	20
DANIEL,	Mollie F.	1851	———	———	1	1033
DANIEL,	Molly	———	B1788	———	1	186
DANIEL,	Molly (_____)	1762	———	A1850	30	1
DANIEL,	Moncure	A1791	———	———	1	782
DANIEL,	Monroe	A1880	———	———	48	105
DANIEL,	Montgomery W.	1859	———	A1880	1	1574
DANIEL,	Morgan	A1782	———	———	1a	3
DANIEL,	Morton	1860	———	A1930	1	993
DANIEL,	Moseley	———	———	1727	1	16
DANIEL,	Moseley	1744	1775	1796	1	54
DANIEL,	Moses	B1765	———	———	3	14
DANIEL,	Moses	B1800	———	———	3	681
DANIEL,	Moses	B1781	———	C1826	3	1414
DANIEL,	Moses	A1880	———	———	48	87
DANIEL,	Moses	B1800	———	———	96	62
DANIEL,	Moses	1793	———	———	101	3
DANIEL,	Moses	1804	1842	———	112	2
DANIEL,	Moses	A1790	———	———	1	581
DANIEL,	Moses P.	A1830	———	———	1	1489
DANIEL,	Mourning (Pass)	———	A1808	———	1	316
DANIEL,	Myrtle (Forgy)	———	———	———	1	1545
DANIEL,	Nancy	1752	———	A1761	1	90
DANIEL,	Nancy	1832	———	———	1	118
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	———	A1802	1	126
DANIEL,	Nancy	A1761	1780	———	1	181
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	A1761	———	1	223
DANIEL,	Nancy	C1790	———	———	1	248
DANIEL,	Nancy	1783	———	———	1	311
DANIEL,	Nancy	C1777	1795	———	1	319
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	1817	———	1	423
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	1791	———	1	530
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	1832	———	1	888
DANIEL,	Nancy	1852	———	———	1	1575
DANIEL,	Nancy	1849	———	A1850	1	1832
DANIEL,	Nancy	C1800	———	———	2	81
DANIEL,	Nancy	A1800	———	———	2	377
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	1807	———	3	144
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	———	———	3	154
DANIEL,	Nancy	B1823	———	———	3	288
DANIEL,	Nancy	———	———	———	3	714
DANIEL,	Nancy	1842	———	———	3	925
DANIEL,	Nancy	1845	———	———	7	270
DANIEL,	Nancy (Ann)	———	———	A1800	9	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Nancy	A1800	____	____	14	12
DANIEL,	Nancy	1844	____	____	19	6
DANIEL,	Nancy	1849	____	____	26	9
DANIEL,	Nancy	1850	____	____	29	12
DANIEL,	Nancy	1850	____	____	41	7
DANIEL,	Nancy	1837	____	____	46	5
DANIEL,	Nancy	____	1792	____	59	5
DANIEL,	Nancy	____	____	____	114	20
DANIEL,	Nancy	A1782	____	____	120	3
DANIEL,	Nancy (_____)	____	B1814	____	48	1
DANIEL,	Nancy (_____)	B1827	____	____	50	2
DANIEL,	Nancy (_____)	1804	B1833	____	67	1
DANIEL,	Nancy (_____)	____	____	A1791	94	1
DANIEL,	Nancy (_____)(Vaughan)	____	____	____	1	42
DANIEL,	Nancy (Ann)	1781	1800	B1838	1	390
DANIEL,	Nancy (Broadus)	____	____	____	3	127
DANIEL,	Nancy (Brocket)	____	1789	____	3	139
DANIEL,	Nancy (Burnett)	B1800	____	____	96	55
DANIEL,	Nancy (Comer)	____	1805	____	1	158
DANIEL,	Nancy (Cunningham)	____	1797	____	3	111
DANIEL,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	C1850	____	1	818
DANIEL,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	____	A1932	1	1559
DANIEL,	Nancy (Duncan)	____	1800	____	1	313
DANIEL,	Nancy (Ellington)	____	1813	____	2	94
DANIEL,	Nancy (Forsythe)	1779	1799	1851	1	317
DANIEL,	Nancy (Garrett)	____	B1811	____	1	204
DANIEL,	Nancy (Harbner)	____	1820	____	3	409
DANIEL,	Nancy (Hobbs)	____	C1807	____	7	21
DANIEL,	Nancy (Hunt)	1775	1792	1816	1	129
DANIEL,	Nancy (Ann)(Leaker)	____	1793	____	1	139
DANIEL,	Nancy (Lewis)	____	____	____	3	43
DANIEL,	Nancy (Morgan)	____	____	____	100	16
DANIEL,	Nancy (Sims)	____	1800	____	1	240
DANIEL,	Nancy (Telford)	____	1827	____	3	494
DANIEL,	Nancy (Thomas)	____	B1830	____	1	710
DANIEL,	Nancy (Watkins)	____	____	B1826	1	308
DANIEL,	Nancy (Willingham)	____	1785	____	3	742
DANIEL,	Nancy Allen	B1777	____	____	113	2
DANIEL,	Nancy Anderson	A1822	____	____	1	586
DANIEL,	Nancy Ann	A1842	____	____	51	5
DANIEL,	Nancy Ann (Barrow)	____	B1790	____	13	1
DANIEL,	Nancy Ann (Tarpley)	____	____	____	116	1
DANIEL,	Nancy Ann Sophronia	1841	____	____	101	13
DANIEL,	Nancy Baker	1792	____	____	2	278
DANIEL,	Nancy E.	A1860	____	____	48	48
DANIEL,	Nancy E.(_____)	1802	____	1878	77	1
DANIEL,	Nancy I.	1859	____	____	7	90
DANIEL,	Nancy J.	1801	1827	____	101	6
DANIEL,	Nancy L. (Tarpley)	____	____	____	116	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Nancy M.	1835	____	____	1	1361
DANIEL,	Nancy Matthew	____	1818	____	1	340
DANIEL,	Nancy Melvin	1805	1823	1828	1	810
DANIEL,	Nancy Venable	1835	____	1921	1	1215
DANIEL,	Nancy Wise	B1849	____	____	8	70
DANIEL,	Nancy Wise (Ratcliffe)	____	____	____	8	51
DANIEL,	Nancy (Wise-Bowling)	____	A1760	____	8	6
DANIEL,	Nannie	A1820	____	____	1	773
DANIEL,	Nannie	____	____	____	3	686
DANIEL,	Nannie	A1830	____	____	48	83
DANIEL,	Nannie (Still)	____	____	____	3	225
DANIEL,	Nannie T.	A1835	____	A1932	1	1273
DANIEL,	Nannie Ulalume(Star)	____	B1894	____	34	1
DANIEL,	Nanny (Thurston)	____	1775	____	1	54
DANIEL,	Naomi	1847	____	____	3	915
DANIEL,	Naomi	A1830	____	____	48	75
DANIEL,	Naomi (Burnett)	B1800	____	____	96	63
DANIEL,	Napoleon G.	1856	____	____	1	1872
DANIEL,	Narcissa	____	____	A1853	60	8
DANIEL,	Narcissa	1841	____	____	60	24
DANIEL,	Nathan	1848	____	____	2	711
DANIEL,	Nathan	C1800	____	____	3	661
DANIEL,	Nathaniel	A1765	____	A1838	52	1
DANIEL,	Nathaniel	B1800	____	____	96	49
DANIEL,	Nathaniel Beverley	1842	1872	____	1	1213
DANIEL,	Nathaniel C.	1815	____	1906	1	475
DANIEL,	Nathaniel C.	1829	____	____	7	190
DANIEL,	Nathaniel Chesley	1797	1828	1852	1	571
DANIEL,	Nathaniel Chesley	1837	____	1838	1	1210
DANIEL,	Nathaniel Chesley	1871	____	____	1	1741
DANIEL,	Neal	1912	____	____	1	2084
DANIEL,	Nellie	A1884	A1884	____	33	17
DANIEL,	Nellie Bowen	____	1856	____	3	824
DANIEL,	Nelly (_____)	____	B1796	____	1	229
DANIEL,	Nelson	1754	____	____	1	185
DANIEL,	Nettie	____	____	____	100	42
DANIEL,	Newton	1837	____	____	59	15
DANIEL,	Nicie Hans	1831	____	____	1	855
DANIEL,	Nicy	A1884	____	A1931	33	16
DANIEL,	Nicholas	1836	____	____	3	923
DANIEL,	Noah	1799	____	____	10	12
DANIEL,	Nolia, Frances	1872	____	____	1	1399
DANIEL,	Nora (Ramey)	____	A1900	____	48	51
DANIEL,	Nora L.	A1875	____	____	105	23
DANIEL,	Norine	____	1902	____	1	1980
DANIEL,	Norris	1831	____	____	59	13
DANIEL,	Obadiah	1711	C1735	1778	1	19
DANIEL,	Obadiah	C1777	____	____	1	159

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Obedience	____	____	____	3	413
DANIEL,	Obedience Allen	1774	____	____	2	70
DANIEL,	Ocianne E.	1854	____	____	109	21
DANIEL,	Olive	A1840	A1860	____	48	167
DANIEL,	Olive	B1800	____	____	96	64
DANIEL,	Oliver	1750	1780	1785	1	103
DANIEL,	Oliver Porter	A1820	1848-58	____	2	337
DANIEL,	Oliver T.	1834	____	____	41	3
DANIEL,	Ora	A1880	____	____	48	103
DANIEL,	Ordell	A1880	____	____	1	1932
DANIEL,	Orfie	A1866	____	____	64	43
DANIEL,	Orville	____	____	____	1	2030B
DANIEL,	Osana C.	1845	____	____	3	834C
DANIEL,	Oscar	1835	____	____	1	1122
DANIEL,	Oscar	A1860	____	____	2	1753
DANIEL,	Oscar	1879	____	____	82	3
DANIEL,	Oscar A.	____	A1820	____	2	343
DANIEL,	Oscar A.	A1834	1853	1870	2	793
DANIEL,	Osway	1803	1850	____	55	5
DANIEL,	Overton	C1770	____	A1781	1	142
DANIEL,	Overton	1901	____	____	34	4
DANIEL,	Owen	B1700	____	1700	4	5
DANIEL,	Owen	____	____	A1831	66	1
DANIEL,	Owen	1840	____	A1880	80	1
DANIEL,	Owen	____	____	A1850	81	1
DANIEL,	Owen	1840	____	____	82	1
DANIEL,	Owen	1840	____	____	83	1
DANIEL,	Parmela	____	____	____	3	643
DANIEL,	Patience (_____)	1805	B1829	____	64	5
DANIEL,	Patsey	B1798	____	____	3	484
DANIEL,	Patsey	B1789	____	____	88	2
DANIEL,	Patsey (Hodges)	B1800	____	____	96	57
DANIEL,	Patsey (Merriweather)	____	____	____	3	138
DANIEL,	Patsey (Moseley)	____	1813	____	2	76
DANIEL,	Patsy Archer	1768	____	____	2	67
DANIEL,	Patty Field (Allen)	A1720	____	____	2	20
DANIEL,	Paul	B1791	____	____	92	2
DANIEL,	Paul Garrard	1916	____	____	1	2072
DANIEL,	Pauline	C1791	____	____	1	249
DANIEL,	Pauline	1842	____	____	1	1512
DANIEL,	Pauline	A1825	____	____	48	62
DANIEL,	Pauline (_____)	1857	____	____	1E	1
DANIEL,	Pauline (Durham)	____	1856	____	1	1466
DANIEL,	Pauline (Morris)	1809	1828	____	7	80
DANIEL,	Pauline A.	1840	____	____	35	4
DANIEL,	Paulus	A1835	____	____	1	1270
DANIEL,	Pearl	1907	____	A1928	1B	14
DANIEL,	Pearl Hall	1869	1892	____	3	1522

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Peggy (Dillard)	____	B1799	____	1	150
DANIEL,	Peggy (Duncan)	____	1799	B1826	1	308
DANIEL,	Peggy (Means)	____	____	____	3	710
DANIEL,	Peggy (Stapleton)	____	A1830	____	48	5
DANIEL,	Pelina	____	____	A1853	60	9
DANIEL,	Penelope (Lee)	____	1768	A1794	1	93
DANIEL,	Penelope (Sullivan)	____	1825	____	15	4
DANIEL,	Penelope C. (Flowers)	____	1796	____	1	187
DANIEL,	Periot	____	1876	____	1	428
DANIEL,	Peter	1706	1736	A1774	1	35
DANIEL,	Peter	1740	____	1740	1	50
DANIEL,	Peter	1735	____	____	1	110
DANIEL,	Peter	1761	1792	1821	1	129
DANIEL,	Peter	A1769	____	____	1	285
DANIEL,	Peter	1764	____	1853	1	295
DANIEL,	Peter	A1820	____	____	1	1353
DANIEL,	Peter	1833	____	____	1	1369
DANIEL,	Peter	B1730	____	1800	4	7
DANIEL,	Peter	B1760	____	____	4	31
DANIEL,	Peter	1842	____	A1870	21	2
DANIEL,	Peter	A1809	____	____	48	12
DANIEL,	Peter	____	____	1791	92	1
DANIEL,	Peter	____	____	A1815	117	7
DANIEL,	Peter Ellis	1866	____	____	1	1459
DANIEL,	Peter Mickelborough	1763	1810	1856	1	306
DANIEL,	Peter Mickelborough, Jr.	1827	B1851	____	1	853
DANIEL,	Peter R.	1836	____	____	39	4
DANIEL,	Peter Vivian	1784	1809	1860	1	291
DANIEL,	Peter Vivion	1818	1846	1889	1	777
DANIEL,	Peter Vivion	1837	____	1863	1	1055
DANIEL,	Peter Vivion	A1850	____	____	1	1544
DANIEL,	Phebe	1724	____	____	1	41
DANIEL,	Phebe	____	1792	____	1	251
DANIEL,	Philip	____	____	A1838	1	358
DANIEL,	Philip	A1800	____	____	47	3
DANIEL,	Philip	____	B1852	____	47	20
DANIEL,	Philip	1859	____	____	47	33
DANIEL,	Phocion McCreery	1845	1869	____	1	1059
DANIEL,	Phoebe	B1749	____	____	3	16
DANIEL,	Phoebe	1815	____	____	49	3
DANIEL,	Phoebe (Butler)	____	____	____	3	491
DANIEL,	Phoebe (Pickering)	____	C1846	____	7	121
DANIEL,	Phoebe (Sadler)	____	1792	____	1	251
DANIEL,	Phoebe J.	1846	____	____	7	198
DANIEL,	Pierce	____	B1859	____	47	21
DANIEL,	Pierce	B1848	____	____	114	30
DANIEL,	Pleasant	____	____	____	1	662
DANIEL,	Pleasant	1796	____	A1858	1	883
DANIEL,	Pleasant	1825	____	1860	1	1498

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Pleasant	1858	____	____	1	1499
DANIEL,	Pleasant	1833	____	____	44	3
DANIEL,	Pleasant	____	1827	____	65	4
DANIEL,	Pleasant Jamison	1845	____	1929	60	17
DANIEL,	Plyman	A1860	____	____	48	42
DANIEL,	Pocahontas	A1850	1874	____	1	1547
DANIEL,	Polly	____	____	____	3	133
DANIEL,	Polly	B1798	____	____	3	482
DANIEL,	Polly	____	____	____	3	552
DANIEL,	Polly	B1791	____	____	94	6
DANIEL,	Polly	A1780	____	____	1	281
DANIEL,	Polly	A1785	____	____	1	339
DANIEL,	Polly	____	1813	____	1	531
DANIEL,	Polly	B1805	____	____	1	880
DANIEL,	Polly	B1777	____	____	2	100
DANIEL,	Polly	B1800	____	____	2	360
DANIEL,	Polly(_____)	____	____	____	3	237
DANIEL,	Polly (Johnson)	B1800	____	____	96	50
DANIEL,	Polly (JOnes)	____	A1800	____	14	15
DANIEL,	Polly (Spears)	____	1794	____	1	203
DANIEL,	Polly (Williams)	____	1808	____	1	253
DANIEL,	Polly Richards	____	____	A1796	1	154
DANIEL,	Polly S.	____	____	A1826	1	308
DANIEL,	Polly W. (Day)	____	1785	____	3	741
DANIEL,	Prince A.	1844	____	____	69	4
DANIEL,	Priscilla	B1749	____	____	4	90
DANIEL,	Priscilla (Ely)	____	B1850	____	47	
DANIEL,	Priscilla (Trent)	____	B1800	____	4	91
DANIEL,	Prova J. (Curry)	____	B1874	____	1	1096
DANIEL,	Prudence (_____)	____	1772	____	96	41
DANIEL,	Quintus Cincinnatus	1852	____	____	1	1109
DANIEL,	R. E.	1807	____	A1850	40	1
DANIEL,	Rachel	1704	1722	____	1	34
DANIEL,	Rachel	B1758	____	____	1	77
DANIEL,	Rachel	1734	1750	A1750	1	96
DANIEL,	Rachel	____	1795	____	7	29
DANIEL,	Rachel	A1800	____	____	7	89
DANIEL,	Rachel	____	A1820	____	7	106
DANIEL,	Rachel	1815	____	____	9	19
DANIEL,	Rachel	1835	____	____	26	3
DANIEL,	Rachel	B1800	____	____	96	52
DANIEL,	Rachel (_____)	____	A1776	____	1	57
DANIEL,	Rachel (_____)	____	____	____	4	31
DANIEL,	Rachel (_____)	____	____	____	70	8
DANIEL,	Rachel (_____)	B1800	____	____	96	24
DANIEL,	Rachel (Carter)	____	1803	____	7	20

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Rachel (Linn)	____	1792	____	3	146
DANIEL,	Rachel (Wilson)	____	C1835	____	7	113
DANIEL,	Rachel Jane	1848	____	1881	1	1331
DANIEL,	Rachel P.	____	A1800	____	1	476
DANIEL,	Racis	A1880	____	____	48	107
DANIEL,	Raleigh Travers	1805	____	1877	1	767
DANIEL,	Raleigh Travers	A1840	____	____	1	1334
DANIEL,	Randall R.	1840	1866	____	60	12
DANIEL,	Ransom	A1880	____	____	48	152
DANIEL,	Raymond J.	1902	____	A1928	1B	12
DANIEL,	Rebecca	1845	____	____	1	1017
DANIEL,	Rebecca	1832	____	____	3	537
DANIEL,	Rebecca	A1778	____	____	7	70
DANIEL,	Rebecca	B1800	____	____	96	48
DANIEL,	Rebecca	1839	____	____	101	12
DANIEL,	Rebecca	B1832	____	____	114	19
DANIEL,	Rebecca	1804	____	1895	114	40
DANIEL,	Rebecca (_____)	____	B1809	____	124	1
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Bird)	____	____	____	2	783
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Blevins)	A1830	____	____	48	80
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Borders)	____	A1900	____	48	142
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Dixon)	A1860	____	____	64	37
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Ellis)	____	A1808	____	7	21
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Gibbons)	____	B1845	____	102	2
DANIEL,	Rebecca (How)	____	1769	____	84	1
DANIEL,	Rebecca (McDaniels)	____	____	____	110	1
DANIEL,	Rebecca (McWilliams)	A1814	B1830	____	7	113
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Ray)	____	1849	____	3	610
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Stapleton)	____	A1900	____	48	43
DANIEL,	Rebecca (Stephen)	____	C1790	____	101	1
DANIEL,	Rebecca A.	1845	____	____	7	203
DANIEL,	Rebecca H.	B1816	____	____	2	341
DANIEL,	Rebecca L.	1879	____	____	36	12
DANIEL,	Reese	C1760	____	____	3	224
DANIEL,	Reuben	1721	____	1779	1	60
DANIEL,	Reuben	____	____	____	1	178
DANIEL,	Reuben	____	1801	____	1	179
DANIEL,	Reuben	A1760	____	____	2	113
DANIEL,	Reuben	B1799	____	____	3	210
DANIEL,	Reuben	B1800	____	____	32	1
DANIEL,	Reuben	____	____	A1802	50	3
DANIEL,	Reuben	1800	____	____	59	4
DANIEL,	Reuben	A1830	____	____	59	17
DANIEL,	Reuben T.	____	____	A1887	127	4
DANIEL,	Rezinn	1828	____	1845	7	122
DANIEL,	Rhoda	A1720	____	____	2	28a
DANIEL,	Rhoda	B1782	____	____	4	140
DANIEL,	Richard	1678	____	1727	1	5
DANIEL,	Richard	1721	____	1770	1	33

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Richard	1750	____	____	1	102
DANIEL,	Richard	A1800	____	____	1	270
DANIEL,	Richard	A1800	____	____	2	375
DANIEL,	Richard	C1685	____	1742	3	5
DANIEL,	Richard	C1760	____	____	3	147
DANIEL,	Richard	B1740	____	____	3	239
DANIEL,	Richard	C1798	____	____	3	266
DANIEL,	Richard	C1760	____	____	3	747
DANIEL,	Richard	1752	____	A1848	4	30
DANIEL,	Richard	B1700	____	____	5	4
DANIEL,	Richard	A1760	____	____	8	3
DANIEL,	Richard	1844	____	____	35	6
DANIEL,	Richard	1840	____	____	46	6
DANIEL,	Richard	____	B1792	____	59	1
DANIEL,	Richard	1833	____	____	59	14
DANIEL,	Richard	A1820	____	____	59	31
DANIEL,	Richard	____	____	A1677	70	7
DANIEL,	Richard	A1700	____	____	100	7
DANIEL,	Richard Braxton	A1864	____	____	1	1165
DANIEL,	Richard Harrison	1771	B1808	1852	2	114
DANIEL,	Richard John	____	____	1849	8	60
DANIEL,	Richard M.	1843	____	A1870	21	8
DANIEL,	Richard Nelson	B1849	____	____	8	70
DANIEL,	Richard P. C.	A1822	____	____	3	816
DANIEL,	Richard Sankey	C1792	____	1817	2	94
DANIEL,	Richard Venable	____	1857	____	1	582
DANIEL,	Roane	A1836	____	____	1	1297b
DANIEL,	Robert	B1666	1687	1720	1	3
DANIEL,	Robert	1709	1731	1781	1	18
DANIEL,	Robert	1691	II-1742	1742	1	22
DANIEL,	Robert	1741	____	1782	1	51
DANIEL,	Robert	1719	1744	1771	1	59
DANIEL,	Robert	1744	____	A1794	1	76
DANIEL,	Robert	C1727	____	1784	1	93
DANIEL,	Robert	C1776	____	1841	1	151
DANIEL,	Robert	1758	____	____	1	174
DANIEL,	Robert	____	1772	1799	1	178
DANIEL,	Robert	C1770	1792	A1800	1	251
DANIEL,	Robert	1776	____	____	1	300
DANIEL,	Robert	1799	____	1855	1	463
DANIEL,	Robert	1803	C1880	1888	1	471
DANIEL,	Robert	1803	____	A1850	1	596
DANIEL,	Robert	1798	____	____	1	716
DANIEL,	Robert	____	____	A1850	1	1073
DANIEL,	Robert	1834	____	____	1	1145
DANIEL,	Robert	1829	____	A1850	1	1327
DANIEL,	Robert	1840	____	____	1	1510
DANIEL,	Robert	1879	____	____	1e	2
DANIEL,	Robert	1849	____	____	2	715
DANIEL,	Robert	A1840	____	____	2	733

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Robert	C1750	1783	1797	3	137
DANIEL,	Robert	1843	———	———	3	904
DANIEL,	Robert	1830	———	———	3	921
DANIEL,	Robert	B1752	1804	A1804	4	92
DANIEL,	Robert	1848	———	———	7	199
DANIEL,	Robert	B1672	———	———	10	2
DANIEL,	Robert	A1850	———	———	12	15
DANIEL,	Robert	1872	———	———	82	2
DANIEL,	Robert	1642	———	1718	96	1
DANIEL,	Robert	A1673	———	———	96	2
DANIEL,	Robert	B1721	———	———	96	10
DANIEL,	Robert	———	B1771	———	96	21
DANIEL,	Robert	B1800	———	———	96	63
DANIEL,	Robert	B1796	———	———	99	12
DANIEL,	Robert	A1740	———	1849	100	12
DANIEL,	Robert	1818	———	1887	127	1
DANIEL,	Robert A.	1815	———	A1875	1	1463
DANIEL,	Robert A.	1846	———	———	127	3
DANIEL,	Robert Adair	1869	———	1943	7	229
DANIEL,	Robert B.	1873	1904	———	3	1524
DANIEL,	Robert Beverley	1776	———	1807	1	525
DANIEL,	Robert Brinkley	C1787	———	———	3	621
DANIEL,	Robert Buffington	A1800	———	———	3	1160
DANIEL,	Robert C.	1807	———	1863	2	282
DANIEL,	Robert C.	1851	———	———	2	774
DANIEL,	Robert C.	1825	———	———	44	2
DANIEL,	Robert Campbell	———	1781	1816	120	1
DANIEL,	Robert D.	1823	1849	———	1	1076
DANIEL,	Robert E.	1849	———	———	54	2
DANIEL,	Robert Harry	1874	———	———	1	1978
DANIEL,	Robert Heath	A1820	———	———	3	1360
DANIEL,	Robert Henry Charles Coleman	1812	1842	———	1	830
DANIEL,	Robert How	B1800	———	———	84	4
DANIEL,	Robert J.	1825	———	A1880	63	1
DANIEL,	Robert J.	1825	B1857	A1880	1	1118
DANIEL,	Robert L.	1860	1881	———	1	1603
DANIEL,	Robert L.	B1870	B1894	A1909	34	1
DANIEL,	Robert L.	1899	———	———	34	3
DANIEL,	Robert Lanier	B1749	———	1782	4	80
DANIEL,	Robert Lee	A1860	———	A1948	1	1115
DANIEL,	Robert M.	1808	———	1840	2	380
DANIEL,	Robert Nelson	1838	1861	1912	1	1473
DANIEL,	Robert Nelson	———	1906	———	1	2099
DANIEL,	Robert P.	B1814	B1840	———	2	261
DANIEL,	Robert P.	1840	———	———	51	3
DANIEL,	Robert Pride	B1859	———	———	2	276b
DANIEL,	Robert Ratcliffe	A1800	———	———	8	64
DANIEL,	Robert T.	1773	1796	1840	1	187

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Robert T.	A1860	____	____	59	51
DANIEL,	Robert Ware Thomas	1810	____	1883	1	554
DANIEL,	Robinson	C1800	____	____	42	1
DANIEL,	Rosa	1871	____	1871	1	1887
DANIEL,	Rosa	A1880	____	____	48	108
DANIEL,	Rosanna	B1832	____	____	114	18
DANIEL,	Rosanna (Jones)	____	1827	____	65	4
DANIEL,	Rose Ann	____	1812	A1850	1	860
DANIEL,	Roxane P.	B1800	____	A1844	2	362
DANIEL,	Roy	____	____	____	109	35
DANIEL,	Royal	C1760	1785	____	3	742
DANIEL,	Ruby Katherine	1901	____	____	1	2097
DANIEL,	Russell Jones	A1800	____	____	14	17
DANIEL,	Ruth	1728	____	1761	1	81
DANIEL,	Ruth	1881	____	____	1	1591d
DANIEL,	Ruth	____	____	____	3	511
DANIEL,	Ruth	B1749	____	____	4	89
DANIEL,	Ruth	____	____	____	7	289
DANIEL,	Ruth	A1880	____	____	48	159
DANIEL,	Ruth (____)	____	____	____	49	1
DANIEL,	Ruth (Reeves)	____	B1828	____	109	1
DANIEL,	Ruth E.	1857	____	____	109	23
DANIEL,	S. P.	A1849	____	____	3	1045
DANIEL,	S. S.	1888	____	____	1	1665
DANIEL,	S. V.	A1846	____	____	73	4
DANIEL,	Salenia	1851	____	____	1	1401
DANIEL,	Sallie	A1848	____	____	2	713
DANIEL,	Sallie	A1840	____	____	2	730
DANIEL,	Sallie	____	____	____	3	663
DANIEL,	Sallie B.	____	____	____	3	553
DANIEL,	Sallie W.	A1860	____	A1943	7	226
DANIEL,	Sally	1773	____	1813	1	299
DANIEL,	Sally	1800	1815	1883	1	422
DANIEL,	Sally	____	1796	____	1	655
DANIEL,	Sally	____	____	____	1	790
DANIEL,	Sally	C1800	____	____	2	82
DANIEL,	Sally	____	____	____	3	419
DANIEL,	Sally	____	A1800	____	65	7
DANIEL,	Sally	A1801	____	____	101	7
DANIEL,	Sally (Asberry(	____	1784	____	3	46
DANIEL,	Sally (Dorton)	____	____	____	48	4
DANIEL,	Sally (Smith)	____	1837	____	51	1
DANIEL,	Sally (Trent)	____	____	____	4	32
DANIEL,	Sally A.	A1846	____	____	103	15
DANIEL,	Sally Lou	A1877	____	____	3	1521
DANIEL,	Sally R.	1793	1814	____	1	141
DANIEL,	Sally Riveir	____	1806	____	1	253
DANIEL,	Sally Thurston	____	____	A1796	1	155

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Sally W. (Wiley)	____	A1860	____	71	15
DANIEL,	Samantha (Young)	____	A1850	____	48	31
DANIEL,	Samuel	1729	____	1778	1	63
DANIEL,	Samuel	____	____	A1778	1	166
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1811	____	____	1	232
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1790	____	____	1	249a
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1800	____	____	1	1275
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1750	____	____	2	74
DANIEL,	Samuel	C1786	1808	1823	2	92
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1800	____	1840	2	151
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1800	____	____	2	685
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1850	____	____	2	852
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1761	____	B1852	3	112
DANIEL,	Samuel	1781	1805	1875	7	24
DANIEL,	Samuel	____	____	____	7	30
DANIEL,	Samuel	1818	C1846	1840	7	113
DANIEL,	Samuel	A1840	____	____	7	250
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1840	A1860	____	7	260
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1865	____	____	33	3
DANIEL,	Samuel	1848	____	____	37	8
DANIEL,	Samuel	1834	____	____	66	12
DANIEL,	Samuel	1790	____	____	109	1
DANIEL,	Samuel	B1693	____	____	123	1-3
DANIEL,	Samuel Alexander Dillard	A1800	____	____	2	783
DANIEL,	Samuel Clark	1830	____	1876	2	339
DANIEL,	Samuel Coleman	B1750	1761	1823	3	40
DANIEL,	Samuel Coleman	C1750	1789	A1807	3	139
DANIEL,	Samuel Cunningham	1856	____	1874	2	356
DANIEL,	Samuel Ewing	C1809	____	____	2	283
DANIEL,	Samuel Greenhow	A1791	____	____	1	784
DANIEL,	Samuel Greenhow	A1820	____	____	1	1352
DANIEL,	Samuel H.	1834	____	A1850	1	1465
DANIEL,	Samuel Hawes	A1751	____	A1755	3	56
DANIEL,	Samuel J.	A1777	____	____	2	103
DANIEL,	Samuel L.	A1875	____	____	105	29
DANIEL,	Samuel M.	1826	____	A1850	61	1
DANIEL,	Samuel Pride	1862	____	____	2	691
DANIEL,	Samuel R.	1807	1836	1882	3	289
DANIEL,	Samuel Stovers	1854	____	1892	1	1390
DANIEL,	Samuel Venable	1841	1878	____	1	1212
DANIEL,	Samuel Venable	1888	____	____	1	1748
DANIEL,	Sapronia	1839	1858	____	1	1085
DANIEL,	Sarah	1704	1730	____	1	15
DANIEL,	Sarah	1741	____	____	1	53
DANIEL,	Sarah	1731	1754	1780	1	95
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	1803	____	1	147
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	B1813	1	315
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1818	____	____	1	332
DANIEL,	Sarah	1802	____	1835	1	354

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	1810	____	1	467
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1794	____	____	1	603
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1724	____	A1724	2	15
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1720	____	____	2	27
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1734	____	____	2	38
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1770	____	____	2	90
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1777	____	____	2	99
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1805	1832	____	2	332
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1800	____	A1844	2	366
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1800	____	____	2	379
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1860	____	____	2	1751
DANIEL,	Sarah	C1705	B1724	____	3	10
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	63
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	100
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	155
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	162
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1795	____	____	3	231
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1823	____	____	3	285
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	702
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	717
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1750	____	____	4	12
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1760	____	____	4	36
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1749	____	____	4	86
DANIEL,	Sarah	1758	____	____	6	50
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	C1820	____	7	25
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	A1820	____	7	105
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	A1760	____	8	56
DANIEL,	Sarah	1795	1826	____	9	10
DANIEL,	Sarah	1756	1799	____	13	3
DANIEL,	Sarah	1847	____	____	18	6
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1812	____	A1850	24	5
DANIEL,	Sarah	1849	____	____	46	9
DANIEL,	Sarah	1856	____	____	47	31
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	A1820	____	48	11
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1860	____	____	48	44
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1825	____	____	48	69
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1830	____	____	48	76
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1830	____	____	48	78
DANIEL,	Sarah	1823	____	____	59	22
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1820	____	____	59	32
DANIEL,	Sarah	1837	____	____	64	34b
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	1838	____	65	11
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1843	____	____	71	20
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1754	____	____	91	2
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1703	____	____	96	3
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1721	1746	____	96	12
DANIEL,	Sarah	1762	1777	____	99	8
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1700	____	____	100	9
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1740	____	____	100	15
DANIEL,	Sarah	1795	____	1881	100	19

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Sarah	1795	____	1881	100	19
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1830	____	____	111	7
DANIEL,	Sarah	____	____	____	114	15
DANIEL,	Sarah	B1794	____	____	117	4
DANIEL,	Sarah	A1782	____	____	120	6
DANIEL,	Sarah	1832	____	____	125	2
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	A1782	1	51
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	1766	____	1848	1	220
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	B1802	____	1	526
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	____	13	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	1814	C1830	A1850	19	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	1821	B1844	____	62	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	1817	C1835	1881	78	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	A1754	91	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	1721	96	2
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	____	115	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	____	126	1
DANIEL,	Sarah (Brown)	____	____	____	3	52
DANIEL,	Sarah (Cunningham)(Caldwell)	C1748	C1777	1816	2	31
DANIEL,	Sarah (Danford)	1825	1843	1882	7	118
DANIEL,	Sarah (Edwards)	____	____	1771	3	62
DANIEL,	Sarah (Elliott)	C1812	1852	____	1	883
DANIEL,	Sarah (Elmore)	____	1818	____	1	117
DANIEL,	Sarah (Ely)	____	B1852	____	47	20
DANIEL,	Sarah (Gaither)	1793	1818	____	3	498
DANIEL,	Sarah (Garrett)	____	1821	____	7	96
DANIEL,	Sarah (_____)(Garnett)	A1800	____	____	84	2
DANIEL,	Sarah (Gee)	____	____	____	3	224
DANIEL,	Sarah (Gibson)	____	1827	____	2	331
DANIEL,	Sarah (Hunt)	1783	1805	1837	7	24
DANIEL,	Sarah (Jayne)	____	____	____	48	10
DANIEL,	Sarah (Lynch)	____	____	____	3	494
DANIEL,	Sarah (McAlpin)	____	____	____	100	12
DANIEL,	Sarah (Mickelborough)	____	____	A1782	1	51
DANIEL,	Sarah (Morrow)	____	____	____	100	12
DANIEL,	Sarah (Moseley)	____	____	____	1	19
DANIEL,	Sarah (Myers)	____	1856	____	114	32
DANIEL,	Sarah (Pettus)	____	____	____	2	33
DANIEL,	Sarah (Price)	____	____	____	3	101
DANIEL,	Sarah (Randall)	____	____	____	3	44
DANIEL,	Sarah (Raven)	____	1735-6	____	96	5
DANIEL,	Sarah (Reed)	____	B1760	A1795	1	47
DANIEL,	Sarah (Reynolds)	____	1804	____	4	92
DANIEL,	Sarah (Tate)	1744	1757	____	1	111
DANIEL,	Sarah (Thurston)	____	1776	____	1	56
DANIEL,	Sarah (Tinsley)	____	____	____	3	59
DANIEL,	Sarah (Travers-Pierson)	____	1736	____	1	35
DANIEL,	Sarah (Tuggle)	____	____	A1760	1	33
DANIEL,	Sarah (Tugwell)	____	B1760	____	1	33
DANIEL,	Sarah (Wilkerson)	____	1832	____	3	450

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Sarah (Williams)	_____	B1765	_____	3	2
DANIEL,	Sarah (Wingfield)(Pettus)	_____	_____	_____	2	33
DANIEL,	Sarah (Wise)	B1800	_____	_____	96	55
DANIEL,	Sarah (Wright)	_____	_____	_____	100	14
DANIEL,	Sarah A.	1846	1867	_____	1	1095
DANIEL,	Sarah A.	1837	_____	_____	1	1513
DANIEL,	Sarah A.	1876	_____	_____	1	1584
DANIEL,	Sarah A.	A1840	_____	_____	2	671
DANIEL,	Sarah A. (Warwick)	_____	1840	1846	2	241
DANIEL,	Sarah Ann	1810	_____	1851	1	813
DANIEL,	Sarah Ann	1835	A1850	_____	1	1322
DANIEL,	Sarah Ann	1848	_____	1891	1	1388
DANIEL,	Sarah Ann (___)(Burroughs)	B1800	_____	_____	96	53
DANIEL,	Sarah Ann (Rankin)	1842	1869	_____	1	1100
DANIEL,	Sarah Anne	1816	_____	1897	7	116
DANIEL,	Sarah B.	1860	1881	_____	1	1968
DANIEL,	Sarah Beulah Alta	1894	_____	_____	16	4
DANIEL,	Sarah Brown	_____	_____	_____	3	624
DANIEL,	Sarah Cooke	C1762	_____	_____	2	36
DANIEL,	Sarah Cornelia	A1800	_____	_____	2	784
DANIEL,	Sarah Cunningham	1795	1817	1853	2	109
DANIEL,	Sarah Cunningham	C1794	_____	_____	2	279
DANIEL,	Sarah Elizabeth	A1840	_____	_____	7	251
DANIEL,	Sarah Elizabeth	1845	_____	_____	101	14
DANIEL,	Sarah Elizabeth	1830	1859	1914	1	834
DANIEL,	Sarah Elizabeth	_____	1850	_____	1	1073
DANIEL,	Sarah F.	1836	_____	_____	7	194
DANIEL,	Sarah Frances (Stith)	_____	_____	_____	3	640
DANIEL,	Sarah G. (Jackson)	1823	_____	1861	1	889
DANIEL,	Sarah H.	A1822	_____	_____	3	814
DANIEL,	Sarah H. (_____)	1825	B1846	_____	59	10
DANIEL,	Sarah Harris (Elliott)	_____	1852	_____	1	883
DANIEL,	Sarah J.	1815	_____	B1898	1	1493
DANIEL,	Sarah J.	1846	_____	_____	1	1573
DANIEL,	Sarah Jane	1838	_____	_____	1	1104
DANIEL,	Sarah Jane (McMonigle)	_____	1840	_____	1	1086
DANIEL,	Sarah Jane (Watts)	_____	1853	_____	2	109
DANIEL,	Sarah Letitia	1846	_____	_____	3	865
DANIEL,	Sarah Lewis	1806	_____	_____	2	406
DANIEL,	Sarah M. (Price)	_____	1827	_____	1	882
DANIEL,	Sarah Mildred	1838	_____	1912	1	1381
DANIEL,	Sarah Montague	1821	_____	_____	1	850
DANIEL,	Sarah T.	_____	_____	_____	1	1002
DANIEL,	Sarah Travers	1765	_____	1815	1	107
DANIEL,	Sarah Travers	A1818	_____	_____	1	332
DANIEL,	Sarah Virginia	1833	1856	_____	1	1208
DANIEL,	Sarah Virginia	_____	1850	_____	3	850
DANIEL,	Sarah Virginia (Jones)	_____	_____	_____	3	412
DANIEL,	Sarah W.	1858	_____	_____	1	1834
DANIEL,	Sarah W. (Staff)	_____	1831	_____	1	1140
DANIEL,	Scott	A1830	_____	_____	2	794
DANIEL,	Scott	A1853	_____	A1928	2	1761
DANIEL,	Sem (Semple)	B1796	_____	_____	99	4

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Serena (Carter)	____	B1860	____	2	792
DANIEL,	Seth Barton	B1903	____	____	130	2
DANIEL,	Shelby	1808	____	1863	60	3
DANIEL,	Shelton	A1835	____	____	1	1265
DANIEL,	Sibby (Jackson)	____	1803	____	1	128
DANIEL,	Silas	1856	____	A1924	1	1159
DANIEL,	Silvia (____)	____	____	A1782	90	1
DANIEL,	Simon	A1700	____	____	100	5
DANIEL,	Sion	C1766	1785	____	3	234
DANIEL,	Smith	1809	____	A1850	27	1
DANIEL,	Sal	A1835	____	____	48	15
DANIEL,	Soloman	1816	____	A1865	68	1
DANIEL,	Somers T.	A1835	____	____	17	2
DANIEL,	Sophie	A1800	____	____	2	372
DANIEL,	Sophira	1853	____	____	109	20
DANIEL,	Sophronia	1846	1866	1909	3	825
DANIEL,	Sophronia	A1814	____	____	101	9
DANIEL,	Spilsby	C1760	1784	1852	3	46
DANIEL,	Stanley	A1904	____	____	1	2080
DANIEL,	Stark L.	B1841	____	____	128	5
DANIEL,	Stella	A1880	____	____	48	99
DANIEL,	Stephen	1842	____	____	3	913
DANIEL,	Stephen	____	____	____	4	172
DANIEL,	Stephen	____	____	____	4	272
DANIEL,	Stephen	B1778	____	____	8	10
DANIEL,	Stephen	1760	____	1854	8	51
DANIEL,	Stephen	1836	____	____	41	4
DANIEL,	Stephen	____	B1854	____	47	6
DANIEL,	Stephen	____	____	1852	47	46
DANIEL,	Stephen	A1735	____	____	96	26
DANIEL,	Stephen	____	____	____	114	1
DANIEL,	Stephen	B1795	____	____	131	3
DANIEL,	Stephen Beador	1745	____	____	84	1
DANIEL,	Stephen Fletcher	1831	1864	1923	1	1380
DANIEL,	Stephen M.	1837	____	____	101	11
DANIEL,	Stephen Pollard	1819	____	1852	1	849
DANIEL,	Sterling A.	1843	____	____	2	721
DANIEL,	Stewart	1864	____	A1928	1b	2
DANIEL,	Stith	____	____	A1800	1	316
DANIEL,	Stith	A1800	1826	____	1	900
DANIEL,	Stover	1909	____	____	34	6
DANIEL,	Sue A.	A1820	____	____	77	2
DANIEL,	Sue Bullock	1873	____	____	1	1752
DANIEL,	Sue E. (Coons)	____	1866	____	60	12
DANIEL,	Sukey	____	1790	____	3	141
DANIEL,	Sunie E.	1869	____	1928	1	1976
DANIEL,	Susan	A1760	____	____	1	200
DANIEL,	Susan	1781	____	____	1	302
DANIEL,	Susan	1844	____	____	1	1254

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Susan	1838	____	____	1	1296
DANIEL,	Susan	A1821	____	____	2	255
DANIEL,	Susan	A1813	____	____	2	271
DANIEL,	Susan	A1800	____	____	2	683
DANIEL,	Susan	B1823	____	____	3	287
DANIEL,	Susan	____	____	____	3	416
DANIEL,	Susan	____	____	____	3	1164
DANIEL,	Susan	1850	____	____	3	1590
DANIEL,	Susan	A1830	____	____	64	16
DANIEL,	Susan	1847	____	____	64	17
DANIEL,	Susan	1837	____	____	64	34a
DANIEL,	Susan	A1830	____	____	111	8
DANIEL,	Susan	1823	____	____	81	1
DANIEL,	Susan (Adams)	____	____	____	4	170
DANIEL,	Susan (Cross)	____	1812	____	1	336
DANIEL,	Susan (Hylton)	____	1834	____	48	19
DANIEL,	Susan (Jeffries-Tabb)	____	A1825	____	1	767
DANIEL,	Susan (Watkins)	____	____	____	1	194
DANIEL,	Susan (Westbrook)	____	1849	____	1	1076
DANIEL,	Susan (Wingfield)	____	1838	____	1	597
DANIEL,	Susan A.	B1859	A1870	____	2	273
DANIEL,	Susan Agnes	____	I-1865	____	3	823
			II____			
DANIEL,	Susan Ann	1809	1827	1834	1	343
DANIEL,	Susan Arabella	1845	1869	1922	1	1421
DANIEL,	Susan Artima	1845	____	____	2	1024
DANIEL,	Susan Belle	A1867	____	____	116	23
DANIEL,	Susan Caroline	____	____	____	4	275
DANIEL,	Susan E.	1908	1927	____	1	2103
DANIEL,	Susan Elizabeth	1811	____	1887	1	845
DANIEL,	Susan Elizabeth	1834	____	____	1	1471
DANIEL,	Susan Elizabeth	1913	____	____	1	1981
DANIEL,	Susan Ellen	____	____	____	3	1197
DANIEL,	Susan F.	1845	____	____	1	1572
DANIEL,	Susan Marie	1812	1832	1848	1	831
DANIEL,	Susan Nicholas	1783	____	____	1	157
DANIEL,	Susan P.	1828	____	____	23	3
DANIEL,	Susan R.	____	____	____	3	665
DANIEL,	Susanna	____	____	1830	1	119
DANIEL,	Susanna	C1748	1776	____	1	124
DANIEL,	Susanna	B1793	1806	____	1	148
DANIEL,	Susanna	A1799	____	____	1	150
DANIEL,	Susanna	B1790	____	____	1	249c
DANIEL,	Susanna	____	____	____	1	426
DANIEL,	Susanna	1793	____	____	2	400
DANIEL,	Susanna	A1800	____	____	7	85
DANIEL,	Susanna	B1859	____	____	100	22
DANIEL,	Susanna (____)	____	____	____	1	1118
DANIEL,	Susanna (Bunton)	____	1810	____	58	1
DANIEL,	Susanna(Burton)	____	1810	____	58	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Susanna (Gill)	____	1832	____	65	3
DANIEL,	Susanna (North)	____	1822	____	120	2
DANIEL,	Susanna (Roane)	____	C1745	____	1	40
DANIEL,	Susanna George	____	1789	____	1	167
DANIEL,	Susannah	____	1737	____	1	38
DANIEL,	Susannah	C1743	____	A1761	1	86
DANIEL,	Susannah	B1823	____	____	3	281
DANIEL,	Susannah	B1800	____	____	96	54
DANIEL,	Susannah (Lewis)	1790	____	____	12	1
DANIEL,	Susanne	C1800	____	____	2	79
DANIEL,	Susanne (George)	____	1754	____	1	58
DANIEL,	Susie (Bowrun)	____	____	____	113	1
DANIEL,	Susie R. (Turpen)	____	B1846	____	73	1
DANIEL,	T.	A1835	____	____	1	1271
DANIEL,	T. B.	1849	____	____	3	1041
DANIEL,	Tabitha (_____)	1822	B1841	____	69	1
DANIEL,	Tabitha (_____)	____	B1833	____	76	1
DANIEL,	Tabitha (Harrison)	____	____	____	3	11
DANIEL,	Tabitha Ann	____	____	____	3	49
DANIEL,	Tabitha Buckner	____	1814	____	3	143
DANIEL,	Tacey (Humphrey)	1776	1795	1848	7	22
DANIEL,	Tacey Humphrey	1819	1846	____	7	95
DANIEL,	Tacie Armanda	1841	____	1917	7	221
DANIEL,	Temperance	A1780	____	____	89	10
DANIEL,	Temperance (Ellis)	B1795	____	____	15	2
DANIEL,	Tennessee D.	A1846	____	____	103	10
DANIEL,	Terry	A1761	1792	____	3	740
DANIEL,	Thaddeus W.	1839	____	____	76	5
DANIEL,	Thavia	1843	____	____	1	1502
DANIEL,	Thelma	1909	____	____	1	2082
DANIEL,	Theophlus	A1794	____	____	15	7
DANIEL,	Theresa (Pendleton)	____	____	____	104	10
DANIEL,	Theresa E. (_enney)	____	A1900	____	48	165
DANIEL,	Thomas	1740	1776	C1811	1	113
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1811	____	____	1	221
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	____	A1819	1	229
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	1799	____	1	317
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	A1800	____	1	901
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1890	____	____	1	2033
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1900	____	____	1	2035
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	1782	____	1a	1
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	1818	1825	2	93
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1850	____	____	2	851
DANIEL,	Thomas	C1700	____	____	3	12
DANIEL,	Thomas	1743	____	B1813	3	44
DANIEL,	Thomas	1735	____	____	3	53
DANIEL,	Thomas	C1750	____	____	3	135
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	____	____	3	227

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Thomas	C1800	____	____	3	688
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1794	____	____	3	700
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1760	____	____	3	744
DANIEL,	Thomas	1836	____	____	3	902
DANIEL,	Thomas	1835	____	____	3	931
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1679	____	1709	4	2
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1709	1730	1742	4	6
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1700	____	1749	4	20
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1749	____	____	4	81
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1752	____	____	4	93
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1800	____	____	7	79
DANIEL,	Thomas	1797	____	1798	7	97
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1794	____	____	15	9
DANIEL,	Thomas	1790	B1825	A1850	18	1
DANIEL,	Thomas	1840	____	____	18	5
DANIEL,	Thomas	1849	____	____	19	9
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1848	____	____	20	2
DANIEL,	Thomas	1854	____	____	29	14
DANIEL,	Thomas	1837	____	____	37	3
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1800	____	____	42	1
DANIEL,	Thomas	1837	____	____	44	5
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	1812	____	48	3
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1835	____	____	48	18
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1830	____	____	48	24
DANIEL,	Thomas	A1860	____	A1940	59	50
DANIEL,	Thomas	1830	____	____	64	14
DANIEL,	Thomas	C1620	____	1686	70	1
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1660	____	A1685	70	2
DANIEL,	Thomas	1679	____	____	86	3
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	B1773	____	96	41
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1848	____	____	114	35
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	____	1805	117	2
DANIEL,	Thomas	____	____	____	118	1
DANIEL,	Thomas	B1795	____	____	131	5
DANIEL,	Thomas B.	C1830	____	____	3	611
DANIEL,	Thomas C.	B1876	____	____	2	342
DANIEL,	Thomas Chesley	____	____	____	1	589
DANIEL,	Thomas Cushing	C1811	____	____	1	773
DANIEL,	Thomas Cushing	A1830	____	____	1	774
DANIEL,	Thomas Earl	____	____	____	109	37
DANIEL,	Thomas H.	1835	____	____	3	531
DANIEL,	Thomas H.	1854	____	____	80	1
DANIEL,	Thomas H.	1854	____	____	82	1
DANIEL,	Thomas H.	1854	____	____	83	1
DANIEL,	Thomas H.	B1841	____	____	128	3
DANIEL,	Thomas Jefferson	1836	1865	1922	1	1103
DANIEL,	Thomas Jefferson	1848	1877	1920	1	1505
DANIEL,	Thomas Jefferson	A1877	____	____	1	2001
DANIEL,	Thomas L.	1875	____	____	80	7
DANIEL,	Thomas M.	____	A1794	____	15	5

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Thomas R.	____	____	____	3	834d
DANIEL,	Thomas R.	1840	____	____	42	1
DANIEL,	Thomas Stocks	1825	____	1846	2	338
DANIEL,	Thomas Watkins	1834	____	____	1	705
DANIEL,	Thomas Webster	A1800	____	____	3	1192
DANIEL,	Thompson	B1799	____	____	3	211
DANIEL,	Tomson	A1800	____	____	7	82
DANIEL,	Thurston	C1779	____	____	1	161
DANIEL,	Travers	1741	1762	1824	1	107
DANIEL,	Travers	A1761	____	1805	1	150
DANIEL,	Travers	1763	1791	____	1	293
DANIEL,	Travers	1813	____	____	1	356
DANIEL,	Travers	1856	____	____	1	780
DANIEL,	Travers	1802	1843	1869	1	870
DANIEL,	Travers	A1835	____	____	1	1338
DANIEL,	Travers	A1875	____	____	1	1350
DANIEL,	Travers Aldridge	1829	____	1847	1	854
DANIEL,	Travers Aldridge	1853	____	____	1	1457
DANIEL,	Travers V.	1864	____	____	1	1444
DANIEL,	Trinvilla	A1880	____	____	48	97
DANIEL,	Turner	C1800	____	C1877	77	1
DANIEL,	Uree B.	1810	____	1818	7	98
DANIEL,	Ursula	A1840	____	____	3	1930
DANIEL,	Valentine	A1830	____	____	48	69
DANIEL,	Verlinda (Simmons)	____	1797	____	3	43
DANIEL,	Vestin Vivion	1865	____	1884	1	1888
DANIEL,	Violet (Bell)	1785	1805	1844	2	96
DANIEL,	Virgil	A1892	____	____	48	165
DANIEL,	Virginia	1846	____	____	1	1256
DANIEL,	Virginia	1840	____	____	1	1447
DANIEL,	Virginia	1904	____	A1928	1b	13
DANIEL,	Virginia	1836	____	____	125	3
DANIEL,	Virginia (Ross)	____	A1860	____	48	60
DANIEL,	Virginia Beauregard (Kinney)	____	1883	____	16	1
DANIEL,	Virginia (Speed)	____	1862	____	1	1375
DANIEL,	Virginia A.	A1862	____	____	1	1883
DANIEL,	Virginia Frances	B1840	____	____	3	1103
DANIEL,	Vitula (Bowen)	____	A1860	____	1	1056
DANIEL,	Vitula (McCreery)	____	1836	____	1	353
DANIEL,	Vitula Clay	1850	____	____	1	1061
DANIEL,	Vivia	A1860	____	____	1	1557
DANIEL,	Vivion	1725	____	1803	1	42
DANIEL,	Vivion	A1761	____	1765	1	132
DANIEL,	Vivion	1769	____	1889	1	297
DANIEL,	Vivion	1817	____	____	1	346
DANIEL,	Vivion	1798	1836	1890	1	353

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Vivion	1790	____	1857	1	786
DANIEL,	Vivion	1818	C1840	1897	1	1072
DANIEL,	Vivion	____	1842	____	1	1077
DANIEL,	Vivion	A1825	____	____	1	1341
DANIEL,	Vivion Clay	1841	____	1842	1	1057
DANIEL,	Vivion M.	1846	____	____	1	1325
DANIEL,	Vivion	1894	____	A1909	34	2
DANIEL,	W. A.	1865	____	____	36	10
DANIEL,	W. C.	A1850	____	____	111	13
DANIEL,	W. M.	1886	____	____	1	1531
DANIEL,	W. O.	A1879	____	____	72	32
DANIEL,	W. R.	1849	____	____	3	1040
DANIEL,	Walker	C1750	____	1784	3	136
DANIEL,	Walker	B1798	(II?)1827	1836	3	480
DANIEL,	Walker	1803	1825	A1850	3	492
DANIEL,	Walker	B1800	____	____	3	684
DANIEL,	Walker	A1827	____	____	3	876
DANIEL,	Walker	1867	____	____	3	1567
DANIEL,	Wallace C.	1838	____	1842	7	220
DANIEL,	Wallace Robins	1909	____	A1928	1b	20
DANIEL,	Wallace W.	1825	____	1851	7	90
DANIEL,	Walter	B1811	____	____	1	231
DANIEL,	Walter	1875	____	____	1	1927
DANIEL,	Walter	1867	____	____	1	2058
DANIEL,	Walter	B1635	____	1651	6	1
DANIEL,	Walter	B1679	B1724	A1736	6	5
DANIEL,	Walter	____	____	A1724	6	40
DANIEL,	Walter	____	____	A1641	11	4
DANIEL,	Walter	____	1867	____	47	23
DANIEL,	Walter	1809	____	1857	124	2
DANIEL,	Walter Chiles	1860	____	A1932	1	1113
DANIEL,	Walter E.	1856	____	____	1	1442
DANIEL,	Walter Raleigh	1783	1815	1818	1	290
DANIEL,	Walter Raleigh	1840	____	____	1	1203
DANIEL,	Walter Raleigh	A1825	____	____	1	1340
DANIEL,	Wash	A1830	____	____	48	23
DANIEL,	Wash R.	1848	____	A1850	1d	2
DANIEL,	Washington	B1840	____	____	2	365
DANIEL,	Wellington B.	1823	____	A1860	1	1357
DANIEL,	Wesley	A1830	____	____	48	26
DANIEL,	Wesley	A1866	____	____	64	44
DANIEL,	Wesley	____	____	A1860	68	1
DANIEL,	West	B1789	____	____	88	4
DANIEL,	Wilbert	B1679	____	A1679	6	2
DANIEL,	Wiley	1846	____	____	106	2
DANIEL,	William	C1630	____	1698	1	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	William	B1664	1686	1723	1	2
DANIEL,	William	1689	1710	1723	1	12
DANIEL,	William	C1700	1721	1746	1	28
DANIEL,	William	1732	———	C1784	1	46
DANIEL,	William	1716	1754	1779	1	58
DANIEL,	William	———	———	A1761	1	83
DANIEL,	William	1744	———	A1758	1	100
DANIEL,	William	1761	1785	1855	1	118
DANIEL,	William	A1750	———	———	1	136
DANIEL,	William	———	———	A1789	1	153
DANIEL,	William	B1811	———	———	1	225
DANIEL,	William	1781	A1800	———	1	271
DANIEL,	William	1762	1789	1845	1	294
DANIEL,	William	———	———	———	1	337
DANIEL,	William	C1795	———	———	1	465
DANIEL,	William	———	1807	———	1	532
DANIEL,	William	C1804	———	———	1	551
DANIEL,	William	A1794	———	———	1	599
DANIEL,	William	B1819	———	———	1	662
DANIEL,	William	A1800	———	1860	1	903
DANIEL,	William	1825	———	A1878	1	1082
DANIEL,	William	1843	B1874	A1880	1	1096
DANIEL,	William	1858	———	———	1	1160
DANIEL,	William	1864	———	———	1	1164
DANIEL,	William	1856	———	———	1	1168
DANIEL,	William	A1835	———	———	1	1267
DANIEL,	William	A1820	———	———	1	1355
DANIEL,	William	A1840	———	———	1	1448
DANIEL,	William	1853	———	———	1	1478
DANIEL,	William	1859	———	———	1	1562
DANIEL,	William	1853	———	A1880	1c	1
DANIEL,	William	C1670	———	1741	2	4
DANIEL,	William	A1720	———	———	2	20
DANIEL,	William	C1754	1779	A1867	2	33
DANIEL,	William	1770	1803-4	1839	2	68
DANIEL,	William	1797	1817	1880	2	109
DANIEL,	William	A1750	1785	1794	2	112
DANIEL,	William	1806	1840	1873	2	241
DANIEL,	William	A1812	———	———	2	256
DANIEL,	William	———	A1810	———	2	279
DANIEL,	William, Jr.	1817	———	———	2	350
DANIEL,	William	B1800	———	———	2	364
DANIEL,	William	1802	———	———	2	404
DANIEL,	William	A1848	———	———	2	714
DANIEL,	William	A1827	———	———	2	831
DANIEL,	William	A1850	———	———	2	850
DANIEL,	William	1853	———	1854	2	1727
DANIEL,	William	———	———	1765	3	2
DANIEL,	William, Jr.	C1705	B1734	———	3	11

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	William	B1742	____	____	3	21
DANIEL,	William	C1730	1797	____	3	43
DANIEL,	William	1732	____	1800	3	52
DANIEL,	William	B1811	____	____	3	129
DANIEL,	William	C1775	____	____	3	151
DANIEL,	William	C1770	____	____	3	199
DANIEL,	William	C1750	____	____	3	226
DANIEL,	William	B1823	____	____	3	291
DANIEL,	William	C1800	____	____	3	411
DANIEL,	William	1796	1818	A1850	3	498
DANIEL,	William	C1800	____	____	3	664
DANIEL,	William	B1783	____	____	3	746
DANIEL,	William	1841	____	____	3	834
DANIEL,	William	1829	____	____	3	920
DANIEL,	William	1841	____	____	3	1112
DANIEL,	William	B1679	____	1750	4	3
DANIEL,	William	B1750	____	____	4	8
DANIEL,	William	B1760	____	____	4	32
DANIEL,	William	1747	____	1807	4	83
DANIEL,	William	B1782	____	____	4	141
DANIEL,	William	____	____	____	4	177
DANIEL,	William	____	____	____	4	273
DANIEL,	William	B1671	____	____	5	2
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1679	6	1
DANIEL,	William	____	____	A1698	6	3
DANIEL,	William	1767	____	____	6	52
DANIEL,	William	1725	____	1800	7	3
DANIEL,	William	1780	C1807	____	7	21
DANIEL,	William	A1778	____	____	7	71
DANIEL,	William	1807	B1853	____	7	84
DANIEL,	William	____	A1820	____	7	104
DANIEL,	William	B1760	____	____	8	50
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1800	9	1
DANIEL,	William	C1772	____	____	9	3
DANIEL,	William	1801	____	____	9	13
DANIEL,	William	A1830	____	____	12	9
DANIEL,	William	1745	____	1836	15	1
DANIEL,	William	B1794	____	____	15	2
DANIEL,	William	1852	A1870	____	25	2
DANIEL,	William	1845	____	____	26	7
DANIEL,	William	1761	____	A1850	30	1
DANIEL,	William	1818	B1842	A1850	36	1
DANIEL,	William	1814	B1835	A1850	37	1
DANIEL,	William	1841	____	____	46	7
DANIEL,	William	1852	____	____	47	80
DANIEL,	William	A1835	1867	____	48	16
DANIEL,	William	A1860	____	____	48	45
DANIEL,	William	____	A1900	____	48	151
DANIEL,	William	1843	____	____	55	45
DANIEL,	William	1838	____	____	56	4

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	William	____	B1807	____	57	1
DANIEL,	William	1808	____	____	57	2
DANIEL,	William	1843	____	____	57	15
DANIEL,	William	____	1810	____	58	1
DANIEL,	William	A1820	____	____	59	36
DANIEL,	William	B1851	____	____	60	1
DANIEL,	William	____	1828	____	64	3
DANIEL,	William	____	____	B1828	65	1
DANIEL,	William	____	____	A1828	65	5
DANIEL,	William	1833	____	____	67	2
DANIEL,	William	B1800	B1818	____	72	1
DANIEL,	William	1818	1838	____	72	2
DANIEL,	William	1833	____	____	79	2
DANIEL,	William	B1800	____	____	85	2
DANIEL,	William	B1802	____	____	93	3
DANIEL,	William	B1791	____	____	94	3
DANIEL,	William	1743	____	1840	96	24
DANIEL,	William	1767	____	____	96	45
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1829	98	1
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1796	99	1
DANIEL,	William	B1760	____	____	97	2
DANIEL,	William	A1700	____	____	100	3
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1861	100	14
DANIEL,	William	____	____	____	100	16
DANIEL,	William	B1859	____	____	100	20
DANIEL,	William	____	____	____	100	50
DANIEL,	William	____	B1826	____	102	1
DANIEL,	William	A1780	____	____	107	2
DANIEL,	William	____	____	A1850	108	1
DANIEL,	William	1859	____	____	108	10
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1692	115	1
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1705	115	3
DANIEL,	William	B1692	____	1750	115	10
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1786	118	1
DANIEL,	William	B1840	____	____	119	11
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1795	131	1
DANIEL,	William	____	____	1798	131	4
DANIEL,	William A.	1826	1853	A1870	1	1142
DANIEL,	William A.	C1839	____	____	1	1612
DANIEL,	William A.	B1800	1839	____	3	890
DANIEL,	William A.	A1800	____	____	3	1191
DANIEL,	William A.	1812	____	A1850	24	4
DANIEL,	William A.	1842	____	____	72	10
DANIEL,	William Alexander	1826	____	____	3	1062
DANIEL,	William B.	1869	____	____	80	4
DANIEL,	William Bronaugh	C1848	____	____	3	826
DANIEL,	William Byrd	1859	____	1920	112	20
DANIEL,	William C.	1886	____	____	1	1664
DANIEL,	William C.	1839	____	____	7	203
DANIEL,	William C.	A1800	____	____	14	10

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	William D.	1801	1821	1872	7	96
DANIEL,	William E.	B1859	———	———	2	276a
DANIEL,	William E.	A1880	———	———	48	94
DANIEL,	William E.	1834	1853	———	60	10
DANIEL,	William Edward	1854	———	1856	1	1393
DANIEL,	William Finley	1842	———	1927	3	863
DANIEL,	William G.	1811	———	———	2	160
DANIEL,	William G.	1882	———	1911	3	1528
DANIEL,	William H.	1819	———	1888	1	474
DANIEL,	William H.	1846	———	1897	1	1830
DANIEL,	William H.	1830	———	A1860	1c	1
DANIEL,	William H.	A1822	———	———	3	810
DANIEL,	William H.	1834	———	———	7	193
DANIEL,	William H.	1848	———	1908	20	10
DANIEL,	William H.	1844	———	A1870	21	4
DANIEL,	William H.	1837	———	A1876	59	16
DANIEL,	William H.	1839	———	———	64	10
DANIEL,	William H.	B1817	C1835	1890	78	1
DANIEL,	William H.	B1800	———	———	98	3
DANIEL,	William H.	A1846	———	———	103	19
DANIEL,	William H.	A1849	———	———	110	12
DANIEL,	William Hannah	1808	1827	1837	2	296
DANIEL,	William Henry	C1789	———	———	3	622
DANIEL,	William Henry	1863	———	A1933	64	40
DANIEL,	William Henry Harrison	1844	———	———	1	1106
DANIEL,	William Hugh	C1832	———	A1882	2	792
DANIEL,	William Humphrey	1844	———	1897	7	223
DANIEL,	William I.	1821	———	———	1g	2
DANIEL,	William J.	A1853	———	———	1	1618
DANIEL,	William J.	1821	———	———	1g	2
DANIEL,	William James	1853	———	———	1	1456
DANIEL,	William Jamison	1841	———	1907	60	15
DANIEL,	William K.	1836	———	———	23	5
DANIEL,	William Lewis	1795	———	———	2	401
DANIEL,	William McPike	A1877	———	———	3	1516
DANIEL,	William M.	C1827	1844	———	3	932
DANIEL,	William M.	1848	———	———	38	4
DANIEL,	William Madison	1838	1867	1921	116	10
DANIEL,	William Madison	A1867	———	———	116	24
DANIEL,	William Merry	B1779	———	———	1	180
DANIEL,	William P.	———	———	1840	119	5
DANIEL,	William Patton	1885	———	———	2	1564
DANIEL,	William Powell	B1770	1807	1841	128	1
DANIEL,	William Preston	1920	———	———	1	2087
DANIEL,	William Price	C1798	1827	———	3	265
DANIEL,	William R.	1821	1844	1843	2	336
DANIEL,	William R.	B1800	———	A1800	3	667
DANIEL,	William R.	1845	———	———	27	5
DANIEL,	William R.	1808	———	C1880	55	8
DANIEL,	William Richard	1835	———	———	1	1209

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	William S.	B1830	1851	____	25	1
DANIEL,	William Stephen	1806	A1825	____	8	63
DANIEL,	William T.	1775	____	1815	2	88
DANIEL,	William T.	A1845	____	____	102	10
DANIEL,	William Taylor	1822	____	1910	105	2
DANIEL,	William Taylor, Jr.	____	1875	____	105	10
DANIEL,	William Thomas	B1850	____	A1862	1	1508
DANIEL,	William Thomas	1837	1859	1867	2	771
DANIEL,	William Thomas Hunt	1820	1843	1891	7	118
DANIEL,	William Travers	1821	____	1885	1	330
DANIEL,	William Travers	A1842	____	____	1	990
DANIEL,	William W.	____	B1865	A1918	1	2015
DANIEL,	William W.	1820	____	____	3	736
DANIEL,	William W.	1849	____	____	29	11
DANIEL,	William W.	1837	____	____	68	2
DANIEL,	William W.	1859	____	____	109	12
DANIEL,	William Wellington	____	____	____	100	44
DANIEL,	William Willie	1806	____	____	3	641
DANIEL,	William Wilson	1864	____	____	3	1566
DANIEL,	Williams	1700-1	____	1775	2	10
DANIEL,	Williams Pride	A1720	____	1807	2	21
DANIEL,	Williams Pride	B1807	____	____	2	76
DANIEL,	Willie	A1859	____	____	2	1690
DANIEL,	Willie	C1770	____	____	3	197
DANIEL,	Willie	A1800	____	____	3	723
DANIEL,	Willie	1868	____	1924	4	311
DANIEL,	Willie	1866	____	____	60	39
DANIEL,	Willie Augustus	B1840	____	____	3	1100
DANIEL,	Willie Bell	1877	____	____	1	1979
DANIEL,	Willis	B1795	____	____	3	238
DANIEL,	Willis	1867	____	____	28	3
DANIEL,	Willis	1820	____	____	49	4
DANIEL,	Willis H.	1814	____	1850	1	889
DANIEL,	Willis Harvey Newton	1815	1853	1870	1	815
DANIEL,	Willis Henry	1847	1882	1914	1	1394
DANIEL,	Willis Nelson	1897	____	1916	1	1900
DANIEL,	Willis Rice	C1780	____	____	3	149
DANIEL,	Winfield Creighton	1876	____	____	1	1743
DANIEL,	Winfield Scott	1850	____	1919	1	1108
DANIEL,	Winifred	____	____	____	3	200
DANIEL,	Winifred	1793	____	____	3	727
DANIEL,	Winifred	A1830	____	____	59	18
DANIEL,	Winnie (Wooley)	____	____	____	4	177
DANIEL,	Winnie Ann (O'Bryant)	____	1835	____	48	3
DANIEL,	Woodson	1776	____	1853	1	195
DANIEL,	Woodson	B1865	____	____	33	4
DANIEL,	Woodson	____	____	1791	94	1
DANIEL,	Woodson	B1820	____	____	104	1
DANIEL,	Wrea	1905	____	____	1	2081
DANIEL,	Wyatt	A1809	____	____	48	13

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANIEL,	Wyatt	A1835	____	____	48	20
DANIEL,	Wyatt	B1805	____	A1841	128	4
DANIEL,	Wyatt	A1825	____	____	48	59
DANIEL,	Wylie A.	A1849	____	____	110	11
DANIEL,	Young	A1794	____	____	15	10
DANIEL,	Zaccheus	1795	____	A1850	59	3
DANIEL,	Zachariah	1774	____	____	4	34
DANIEL,	Zachariah C.	A1847	B1800	A1929	1	995-1000
DANIEL,	Zachariah C.	C1895	____	____	1	1535
DANIEL,	Zadock	1829	1853	____	1	1075
DANIEL,	Zadock	____	1792	1809	2	118
DANIEL,	Zadock	1810	____	____	2	408
DANIEL,	Zelpha	1905	____	____	34	5
DANIEL,	Zora	____	A1900	____	48	150
DANIEL,	Zula (Lyons)	____	A1900	____	48	107

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DANSY,	_____	_____	_____	_____	4	36
DANSY,	Sarah (Daniel)	_____	B1800	_____	1	184
DAVERS,	Betty (Daniel)	C1764	_____	_____	1	184
DAVERS,	James	_____	C1780	_____	1	184
DAVIDSON,	Annie (Daniel)	A1853	_____	_____	2	1729
DAVIDSON,	George L.	_____	A1870	_____	2	1729
DAVIS,	Casceline (Daniel)	_____	C1830	_____	7	113
DAVIS,	Elizabeth	B1800	_____	_____	96	45
DAVIS,	Susanna (Hiett)	_____	1789	_____	1	143
DAVIS,	Susanna (Hyat)	_____	1789	_____	1	143
DAVIS,	Thomas	_____	1789	A1839	1	143
DAVIS,	William	_____	A1830	_____	7	113
DAWSON,	Dan	_____	A1860	_____	48	68
DAWSON,	Sarah (Daniel)	_____	A1860	_____	48	60
DAWSON,	Sarah (Hamilton)	_____	A1860	_____	48	60
DAY,	Amanda F. (Daniel)	1808	_____	_____	2	307
DAY,	Daniel	_____	A1820	_____	2	307
DAY,	Polly Waring	_____	1785	_____	3	741
DEAGLE,	Mary J.	1829	1845	A1850	1d	1
DEALE,	Frances (Daniel)	A1753	_____	_____	1	132a
DEARING,	Isor A. (Daniel)	1872	_____	_____	1	1977
DEARING,	R. H.	_____	A1880	_____	1	1977
De GRAFFENREID,	(Daniel)Margaret	1838	1867	1921	116	10
DEUBRAUGH,	Esther	1734	_____	1804	7	3
DICHTURN,	John Milton	_____	1823	_____	1	810
DICHTURN,	Nancy Melvin (Daniel)	1805	1823	1828	1	810
DICKERSON,	Easter	_____	1816	_____	1	793
DICKERSON,	Ettie	_____	_____	_____	109	30
DICKERSON,	Mary (Daniel)	1784	1805	1869	1	303
DICKERSON,	William	_____	1805	_____	1	303
DICKINSON,	Mattie Lee	_____	1905	_____	1	1983
DILLARD,	Elizabeth	_____	A1820	_____	2	780
DILLARD ,	Peggy	_____	B1799	_____	1	150
DILLON,	_____	_____	A1776	_____	7	31
DILLON,	Mary (Daniel)	_____	A1776	_____	7	31
DIXON,	Isabella	A1870	_____	_____	64	37-38
DIXON,	Rebecca	A1860	_____	_____	64	37
DOELARD,	Frances Stephens (Daniel)	A1850	1873	_____	2	782
DOELARD,	Robert	_____	1873	_____	2	782
DONNELLY,	Henry	_____	_____	_____	3	1196
DORTON,	Sally	_____	1815	_____	48	4
DOTY,	Lot Humphrey	_____	1869	_____	1	1420
DOTY,	Mary Jane (Daniel)	1843	1869	1924	1	1420
DOUGLAS,	(_____)	A1820	_____	_____	77	4
DOUGLAS,	Bettie T. (Daniel)	A1820	_____	_____	77	4
DOW,	Lansing M.	_____	_____	_____	7	289
DOW,	Letitia A.	_____	_____	_____	7	289
DOW,	Ruth (Daniel)	_____	_____	_____	7	289
DOWNING,	William	_____	_____	A1698	1	1
DOWNS,	Benton	_____	A1820	_____	7	101
DOWNS,	Esther (Daniel)	_____	A1820	_____	7	101

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
DRAKE,	Augusta	____	A1850	____	2	770
DRAYTON,	Thomas	____	____	A1679	96	1
DRUSFORD,	Samuel	____	1834	____	1	904
DUDLEY,	Christopher	C1734	____	____	2	40
DUDLEY,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1734	____	____	2	40
DUNCAN,	_____(Female)	____	C1824	____	1	355
DUDLEY,	Ann C.	1816	____	A1850	1	1140
DUDLEY,	Jane (Daniel-Segar)	____	1738	____	1	24
DUDLEY,	Robert	____	1738	____	1	24
DUNBAR,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	70	10
DUNCAN,	Joseph, Sr.	____	____	1826	1	297
DUNCAN,	Mary Stevens	1784	1805	1892	1	297
DUNCAN,	Nancy	____	1800	____	1	313
DUNCAN,	Peggy	____	1799	B1826	1	308
DUNN,	John	____	____	A1791	9	1
DUNN,	Sophronia W.	____	1844	____	3	265
DUPUY,	Ann Beverley (Daniel)	A1790	____	____	1	580
DUPUY,	Elizabeth	____	A1840	____	2	263
DUPUY,	Frances A.	1794	____	1831	2	75
DUPUY,	Joel Watkins	____	____	A1840	2	263
DUPUY,	John	____	A1800	____	1	580
DUPUY,	John	____	____	A1794	2	75
DUPUY,	Polly W. (Watkins)	____	B1794	____	2	75
DUPUY,	Susan	B1800	B1800	____	2	78
DURHAM,	Anne	____	1878	____	1	1212
DURHAM,	Pauline	____	1856	____	1	1466
DYER,	Mary A.	____	1849	____	110	2
DYER,	Mary Elizabeth (Dyer)	____	1875	____	105	10
EAVES,	Thomas	____	____	1791	1	48
EAVES,	William	____	____	A1791	1	48
EDDINS,	Henry	____	____	____	1	1002
EDDINS,	Sarah T. (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	1002
EDMUNDS,	Jennie	____	A1850	____	1	1209
EDWARDS,	Elizabeth	____	1833	____	7	112
EDWARDS,	Hugh	____	____	____	3	63
EDWARDS,	Louise	____	B1848	____	20	2
EDWARDS,	Sarah	____	____	1771	3	62
EGGLESTON,	David	A1800	____	____	2	683
EGGLESTON,	Joseph	____	____	A1747	1	6
EGGLESTON,	Susan (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	683
ELLER,	Catherine	1793	B1820	____	29	1
ELLINGTON,	Jane (Daniel)	A1805	____	____	2	333
ELLINGTON,	Josiah, Jr.	____	A1800	____	2	94
ELLINGTON,	Josiah, Sr.	____	B1800	____	2	94
ELLINGTON,	Nancy	____	1813	____	2	94
ELLINGTON,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1770	____	____	2	90
ELLINGTON,	Josiah, Jr.	____	____	____	2	90
ELLINGTON,	Wm. B.	____	A1820	____	2	333

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
ELLIOTT,	Charles, Jr.	C1817	1837	____	2	244
ELLIOTT,	Edwin F.	____	____	A1850	1	1467
ELLIOTT,	Elvira Augusta (Daniel)	1817	1837	1862	2	244
ELLIOTT,	Frances P.	____	1850	____	1	1467
ELLIOTT,	Sarah (Harris)	1812	1852	____	1	883
ELLIS,	Rebecca	____	A1808	____	7	21
ELLIS,	Temperance	B1795	____	____	15	2
ELMORE,	James Ed.	____	1856	____	3	824
ELMORE,	Nellie Bowen (Daniel)	____	1856	____	3	824
ELMORE,	Sarah	____	1818	____	1	117
ELY,	Benjamin	1824	____	A1850	1	1464
ELY,	Clara Crow (Daniel)	1847	1873	____	1	1060
ELY,	Elizabeth	____	B1850	____	47	4
ELY,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1824	____	A1850	1	1464
ELY,	Frank	____	1873	____	1	1060
ELY,	Mary	____	1847	____	47	10
ELY,	Priscilla	____	B1850	____	47	4
ELY,	Sarah	____	B1852	____	47	20
ERVIN,	Effie	____	____	____	3	1826
ERWIN,	James	____	1777	____	99	8
ERWIN,	Sarah (Daniel)	1762	1777	____	99	8
EVANS,	Jane (Daniel)	A1786	____	____	1	592
EVANS,	Leulinda	____	____	____	112	2
EVANS,	Lucinda	____	C1815	____	101	3
EVANS,	Mary	____	1808	____	2	92
EVANS,	Silas	____	____	A1838	1	421
EVANS,	Thomas	____	____	____	1	592
EVERETT,	Fannie Anderson (Everett)	1815	____	____	2	410
EVES,	Thomas	____	____	A1791	1	48
EWERS,	William	____	____	A1800	7	3
EWING,	Mary (Daniel)	C1757	1773	____	2	34
EWING,	Samuel	C1757	1773	____	2	34
FAIRCHILD,	Emma	____	A1860	____	48	63
FAIRCHILD,	Frank	____	A1820	____	7	106
FAIRCHILD,	Rev. Millard	A1860	____	____	48	44
FAIRCHILD,	Mollie	____	A1860	____	48	66
FAIRCHILD,	Rachel (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	7	106
FAIRCHILD,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	48	44
FAIRFAX,	Bryant	B1780	____	A1786	7	3
FARMER,	____	____	____	____	3	132
FAVOR,	Elizabeth	____	1828	____	2	282
FERRELL,	M. V. (Female)	____	A1860	____	72	10
FIELD,	Gertie Russell	1849	____	____	1	1434
FIELD,	J. Walker	____	A1860	____	1	1434
FIELD,	Robert	____	1869	____	1	1421
FIELD,	Susan Arabella	1845	1869	1922	1	1421
FINDLEY,	James	____	____	1821	2	95

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
FINDLEY,	Margaret	____	1818	____	2	95
FINNELL,	Alice	____	1798	____	1	117
FISHER,	Benjamin	____	____	A1818	1	290
FISHER,	Josephine	1824	____	1876	1	422
FISHER,	Martha	____	1884	____	1b	1
FITCH,	Cordelia A. (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	48	52
FITCH,	Dorcus (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	36
FITCH,	E. J.	A1860	____	____	48	52
FITCH,	Sampson	____	A1850	____	48	36
FITE,	Beulah Mae	____	B1899	____	1	1978
FITZHUGH,	_____	____	____	____	1	341
FITZHUGH,	Frances T. (_____)	____	____	____	1	341
FITZHUGH,	Harriett W.	____	1830	____	1	341
FITZPATRICK,	Ella (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	89
FITZPATRICK,	Oscar	____	A1900	____	48	80
FLANNERY,	Missouri Ann	____	1866	____	60	11
FLEET,	Mary J.	____	1860	____	1	1145
FLEMING,	Margaret	D1800	____	____	96	63
FLOWERS,	Penelope Cain	____	1796	____	1	187
FLUKER,	May Jane (Daniel)	1855	1877	____	2	355
FLUKER,	P. A.	____	1877	____	2	355
FOOTE,	Julia Ann (Daniel)	A1870	____	____	8	62
FOOTE,	Gibson	____	B1756	____	1	109
FOOTE,	Hannah Ball (Daniel)	____	B1756	____	1	109
FORGY,	Myrtle	____	____	____	1	1545
FORSYTHE,	Nancy	1779	1799	1850	1	317
FOSMARTHA,	Olma	____	A1895	____	72	18
FOSTER,	Charlotte (Daniel)	1798	____	____	2	280
FOSTER,	Harriett (Daniel)	A1805	____	____	2	334
FOSTER,	Joseph	____	A1810	____	2	280
FOSTER,	Martha Ann	1809	1832	1912	116	2
FOSTER,	Mary (Daniel)	1794	1812	1872	1	429
FOSTER,	Peyton	____	1812	1872	1	429
FOSTER,	Thomas	____	A1820	____	2	334
FOWLER,	Nancy	1781	____	1875	1	343
FOX,	Mary	1783	____	A1851	60	1
FOX,	Senie	____	1889	____	60	10
FRALEY,	Mary (_____)	____	1846	____	1	428
FRANKLIN,	J. A.	____	____	A1841	1	143
FRED,	J. E.	____	C1849	____	7	116
FRED,	Sarah Anne (Daniel)	1816	____	1897	7	116
FREEMAN,	John S.	____	____	____	3	1190
FREIGHTMAN,	S. E.	____	____	____	1	1482
FRIEND,	Martha	____	B1800	____	2	74
FROST,	Nancy (Daniel)	1845	____	____	7	270
FROST,	W. C.	____	C1864	____	7	270
FRY,	Joshua	____	____	A1745	1	27
FULCNER,	Armistead	____	____	____	3	714
FULD,	Robert	____	1869	____	1	1421
FULLER,	Freeman	B1800	____	____	96	54

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
FULLER,	Susannah (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	96	54
FUQUA,	_____	C1800	____	____	2	81
FUQUA,	Benjamin	C1784	____	____	2	72
FUQUA,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1720	____	____	2	26
FUQUA,	John	A1720	____	____	2	26
FUQUA,	Joseph	A1720	____	____	2	25
FUQUA,	Judith (Daniel)	A1720	____	____	2	25
FUQUA,	Mary Watkins (Daniel) (Woodson)	1784	____	____	2	72
FUQUA,	Nancy (Daniel)	C1800	____	____	2	81
GAINES,	_____	____	____	____	1	121
GAINES,	A. N.	A1840	____	____	51	5
GAINES,	Mary	1762	1785	1850	1	118
GAINES,	Nancy Ann (Daniel)	A1842	____	____	51	5
GAITHER,	Sarah	1793	1818	____	3	498
GAITSKILL,	Louisa (Sudduth)	1828	____	____	1	344
GALLAGHER,	Martha (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	378
GANBRA,	James	____	A1900	____	48	108
GANBRA,	Rosa (Daniel)	A1880	____	____	18	108
GANTT,	Matilda	____	1830	1873	2	403
GARDNER,	Ann A.	____	____	A1723	1	2
GARLAND,	Georgia	____	A1860	____	2	276c
GARNETT,	Sarah (_____)	A1800	____	____	84	2
GARRETT,	Martha A.	____	1853	____	1	475
GARRETT,	Nancy	____	B1811	____	1	204
GARRETT,	Sarah	____	1821	____	7	96
GAVER,	_____	____	A1880	____	7	232
GAVER,	Mamie W. (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	7	232
GEE,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	224
GEORGE,	David	____	____	A1723	1	2
GEORGE,	John	____	____	A1723	1	2
GEORGE,	Leonard	____	1789	____	1	167
GEORGE,	Mary	C1840	A1860	____	7	260
GEORGE,	Susanne	____	1754	____	1	58
GEORGE,	Susanna George (Daniel)	____	1789	____	1	167
GETTS,	Harriett	____	1823	____	114	39
GIBBON,	Sarah (West)	____	____	____	126	4
GIBBONS,	Estelle (Daniel)	1866	1894	1901	1	1429
GIBBONS,	Rebecca	____	____	____	102	2
GIBBONS,	W. T.	____	1894	____	1	1429
GIBSON,	Elizabeth	____	B1826	____	71	1
GIBSON,	Ella	____	A1865	____	1	1437
GIBSON,	Sarah	____	1827	____	2	331
GILKEY,	Anthoret (Daniel)	____	1808	____	1	312
GILKEY,	Charles	____	1808	____	1	312
GILKY,	Leora	____	1880	____	60	21
GILL,	Susanna	____	1832	____	65	3
GLAVE,	Edmund M.	____	1859	____	1	1834
GLAVE,	Sarah Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1859	____	1	1834

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
GONTO,	Mary	A1800	____	____	82	2
GOOCEY,	James	____	1886	____	1	428
GOOCEY,	Parrot (Jackson)	____	1886	____	1	428
GOOCEY,	Periot (Jackson)	____	1886	____	1	428
GOOCH,	Anne Pemberton (Gooch)	____	1810	1840	1	306
GOOCH,	Cornelia	1821	1841	____	1	848
GOODBEE,	Alex	____	B1730	____	96	6
GOODBEE,	Ann (Daniel)	1710	____	____	96	6
GOODE,	Ann	A1720	____	____	2	21
GOODE,	Martha (Jones)	____	____	____	2	21
GOODE,	Mary (Daniel)	A1760	____	____	2	77
GOODE,	Samuel	____	____	____	2	21
GOODE,	Thomas	C1760	____	____	2	77
GOODEN,	Fred	____	C1920	____	1	2101
GOODEN,	Norine (Daniel)	____	C1920	____	1	2101
GOODRUM,	Emeline E.	C1812	____	____	2	285
GOODRUM,	John	____	A1820	____	2	285
GOODWIN,	Becky Nichols (_____)	A1830	____	____	1	710
GORDON,	Cynthia Ann	____	B1833	1886	60	3
GORDON,	Geo. Loyal	____	____	____	3	1063
GORDON,	William	____	____	A1685	1	1
GORE,	Joseph	____	____	A1698	1	1
GOSNEY,	Frances S.	____	A1840	____	1	1357
GRAFTON,	Casceline (Daniel)	____	A1830	____	7	113
GRAFTON,	Isaac	____	A1830	____	7	113
GRAHAM,	_____(Female)	____	C1815	____	2	401
GRAHAM,	Elizabeth Ann (Daniel)	1812	A1820	____	2	409
GRAHAM,	Esther	____	B1747	A1750	7	3
GRAMLING,	James Tinsley	____	1899	____	1	1423
GRAMLING,	Martha (Daniel)	1851	1899	____	1	1423
GRANGER,	Martha	____	____	A1724	2	3
GRAVES,	_____	____	A1761	____	1	223
GRAVES,	Jonathan	____	____	____	2	37
GRAVES,	Leonard	____	A1810	____	55	4
GRAVES,	Margaret (Daniel)	____	____	A1926	1	1537
GRAVES,	Mary (Daniel)	____	A1810	____	55	3
GRAVES,	Mary (Jones)(Daniel)	C1734	____	A1809	8	37
GRAVES,	Mary Ann	____	1789	____	1	188
GRAVES,	Nancy	____	A1761	____	1	223
GRAVES,	Scott	____	A1810	____	55	3
GRAY,	Adeline (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	2	1750
GRAY,	Matilda (Daniel)	1806	C1825	1837	7	110
GRAY,	O.	A1860	____	____	2	1750
GRAY,	William	____	C1825	____	7	110
GREEN,	(_____)	____	A1750	____	100	15
GREEN,	Elaine	A1850	____	____	111	13
GREEN,	Jackson	____	1926	____	48	102
GREEN,	Mollie (Daniel)	____	A1926	____	48	102
GREEN,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1740	____	____	100	15
GREEN,	Stella	A1880	____	____	48	100
GREENHOW,	Frances Brown (Daniel)	1774	____	____	1	286

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
GREENHOW,	Samuel	____	C1794	____	1	107
GREENWADE,	Matilda	1821	1837	1904	3	408
GRIFFIN,	_____	____	____	____	4	176
GRIGG,	_____(male)	____	____	____	1	1266
GRIGG,	Mary Sue (Daniel)	A1835	____	____	1	1266
GRIGSBY,	Ann Montague (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	864
GRIGSBY,	James B.	____	____	____	1	864
GRUBB,	Joseph	____	A1820	____	7	100
GRUBB,	Mary (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	7	100
GRUMBLEY,	Isaac	1847	____	____	114	75
GRUMBLEY,	Mary Ann	1845	____	____	40	70
GRUMBLEY,	Rebecca (Daniel-Bailey)	1804	____	1895	114	40
GRUMBLEY,	Thomas	1776	____	1861	114	40
GUM,	John	____	A1850	____	1	1102
GUM,	Louellen (Daniel)	1834	A1850	1857	1	1102
GUTHRIE,	Margaret	____	1764	____	1	33
GUTHRIE,	Reuben	____	____	A1794	2	93
GUTHRY,	Joseph Starkey	____	____	A1775	2	10
GUTTERY,	Margaret	____	1764	____	1	33
HACKER,	Massa	____	1845	____	47	5
HAINES,	Leola	____	1911	____	1	1981
HAIRLE,	Mary E.	1852	1869	____	1	1157
HALL,	Basil	____	B1830	____	1	1089
HALL,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	A1802	56	4
HALL,	Mary	____	a1850	____	1	1089
HALSEY,	Elmira	____	B1850	____	2	670
HALSEY,	John Pedro	____	A1850	____	2	671
HALSEY,	Sarah A. (Daniel)	A1840	____	____	2	671
HAMBIG,	David	B1800	____	____	96	64
HAMBIG,	Eliza	B1800	____	____	96	62
HAMBIG,	Olive (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	96	64
HAMILTON,	(_____)	____	A1860	____	48	68
HAMILTON,	Florence (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	92
HAMILTON,	James	____	B1778	____	8	2
HAMILTON,	Jane (McGeath)	____	B1778	____	8	2
HAMILTON,	Lawrence	____	A1900	____	48	92
HAMILTON,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	68
HAMPTON,	David	____	B1780	1819	1	315
HAMPTON,	Esther	1780	1813	1861	1	315
HAMPTON,	Sarah (_____)	____	B1780	____	1	315
HANCOCK,	Arthur	____	____	A1698	1	1
HANELINE,	Catherine	____	A1800	____	1	716
HANLON,	E. T.	____	A1870	____	7	270
HANLON,	Nancy (Daniel)	1845	A1870	____	7	270
HANNAH,	Andrew	____	____	A1777	2	87
HANNAH,	Ann (Cunningham)	____	B1777	____	2	87
HANNAH,	Ann Thomson	1777	____	1837	2	87
HANNAH,	Jennie	A1840	B1860	____	2	680

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
HANSON,	Elizabeth	____	B1680	____	70	2
HANSON,	William	____	____	1680	70	2
HARBISON,	Mattie Guthrey	____	____	____	3	1567
HARBNER,	Nancy	____	1820	____	3	409
HARD,	Mary Caroline	1823	1842	1910	1	830
HARDEE,	Curtis	____	1745	____	1	18
HARDEE,	John	____	1789	____	1	152
HARDEE,	Mary (_____)(Carter)	____	1745	____	1	18
HARDIE,	Mary (Daniel)	____	1789	____	1	152
HARDIE,	John	____	1789	____	1	152
HARDY,	(_____)	____	A1756	____	1	109
HARDY,	Hannah Ball (Daniel)	____	A1756	____	1	109
HARDY,	John	____	1789	____	1	152
HARDY,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	152
HARRELL,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	112	10
HARRIETT,	Jessie	____	1900	____	3	1523
HARRIS,	Anderson	____	1848	____	1	1495
HARRIS,	Ann M. (Daniel)	A1825	1848	1899	1	1496
HARRIS,	Clarissa	____	1821	____	1	661
HARRIS,	Elizabeth	____	b1850	____	1	291
HARRIS,	Elizabeth A. (Daniel)	1825	1848	1854	1	1495
HARRIS,	Milton V.	____	1848	____	1	1496
HARRIS,	Sarah	____	____	____	1	883
HARRIS,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1782	____	____	120	6
HARRISON,	_____	A1880	____	____	1	1751
HARRISON,	Drucilla	A1700	____	____	100	1
HARRISON,	Elizabeth	____	1785	____	2	112
HARRISON,	Elizabeth	____	B1790	____	2	113
HARRISON,	Elizabeth Clementine	A1830	____	____	12	5
HARRISON,	Emma Mill (Daniel)	1880	____	____	32	23
HARRISON,	Fanny	____	A1900	____	1	1750
HARRISON,	John	____	____	____	3	100
HARRISON,	John	C1734	____	____	2	38
HARRISON,	Lucy Ellen (Daniel)	A1880	____	____	1	1751
HARRISON,	Micajah	____	____	A1832	1	143
HARRISON,	Perry Lewis	____	A1850	____	12	5
HARRISON,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1734	____	____	2	38
HARRISON,	Tabitha	____	____	____	3	11
HARVEY,	Judith	____	____	____	3	238
HASTINGS,	Lula Belle	____	1905	____	3	1470
HATCHER,	_____	____	____	____	4	175
HAWES,	Mary	____	____	____	3	13
HAWKINS,	Hannah H.	____	____	____	1	872
HAWKINS,	Thomas	____	____	A1653	1	1
HAWLKES,	_____	____	____	____	117	5
HAWLKES,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	117	5
HAWTHORNE,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	114	12
HAYDEN,	Lucy Morton (Daniel)	____	1848	____	3	818
HAYDEN,	Thos. C.	____	1848	____	3	818
HAYES,	Fannie (Daniel)	A1880	____	____	48	147
HAYES,	Mart	A1880	____	____	48	147

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
HAYS,	Eleanor (Daniel)	B1832	____	____	114	17
HEAD,	John	____	____	A1800	7	3
HEAD,	Thomas	____	____	A1791	9	1
HEAD,	William	____	____	A1789	9	1
HECKING,	Lucy	C1720	____	____	2	23
HEDGMAN,	George	____	1756	____	1	109
HEDGMAN,	Hannah Ball (Brown)	____	A1800	____	1	288
HEDGMAN,	Hannah Ball (Daniel)	____	1756	____	1	109
HEDGMAN,	Hannah Ball (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	1	288
HEDGMAN,	John Grayson	____	A1800	____	1	288
HEINEMANN,	Anna Elizabeth	1884	____	1886	1	422
HEINEMANN,	Charles Brunk	____	____	____	1	422
HEINEMANN,	Josephine Pearl	1879	____	A1949	1	422
HEINEMANN,	Samantha Jane (Watts)	1852	1873	1926	1	422
HEINEMANN,	Stephen B. H.	1849	1873	1884	1	422
HEINEMANN,	William Beverley	1873	____	A1949	1	422
HELTON,	Elizabeth	1847	1861	____	47	22
HENDERSON,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	23
HENDERSON,	Frances (Daniel)	____	1798	1847	1	116
HENDERSON,	John	____	1798	____	1	116
HENDERSON,	Marie	____	A1800	____	1	784
HENDERSON,	Pleasant	____	____	____	2	37
HENDERSON,	Samuel	____	____	____	2	37
HENDERSON,	William	____	____	____	100	23
HENDRICK,	Ann	____	____	____	115	3
HENDRICKS,	Evelyn B.	1840	____	____	1	1324
HENDRICKS,	Samuel	____	A1850	____	1	1324
HENDRIXSON,	J. W.	____	1917	____	1	1899
HENDRIXSON,	Lucille Burndette (Daniel)	____	1917	____	1	1899
HENRY,	Martha Short	____	1869	____	3	864
HENSHAW,	Jane	____	C1800	____	1	300
HERNDON,	Frances	____	1818	____	3	170
HERNDON,	Samuel G.	____	____	A1850	1	884
HIATT,	Jane	____	1786	____	1	143
HIBBARD,	Mary	____	1837	____	47	5
HICKS,	Harrison	____	A1820	____	2	281b
HICKS,	Jennie	____	1725	____	1	27
HICKS,	M.	A1830	____	____	111	4
HICKS,	Mary (Daniel)	1805	A1820	____	2	281b
HICKS,	Mary (Daniel-Bradley)	A1830	____	____	111	4
HIDEN,	Joseph	1803	1827	1869	1	343
HIDEN,	Nancy (Fowler)	1781	____	1875	1	343
HIDEN,	Susan Ann (Daniel)	1809	1827	1834	1	343
HIGGINS,	Mary A.	____	1866	____	29	2
HIGH,	Nancy (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	377
HIGHT,	Eliza	____	1828	____	64	3
HILL,	____	____	A1813	____	2	76
HILL,	Henry Lee	____	____	____	3	1190
HILL,	Martha L. (Daniel)	____	____	____	73	5
HILL,	Mary (Daniel)	B1807	____	____	114	23
HILLMAN,	Emma	____	A1820	____	2	781

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
HINSON,	William	____	____	A1742	1	35
HINTON,	Jemima (Daniel)	____	1796	____	4	37
HINTON,	William	____	1796	____	4	37
HIPKING,	James	____	____	A1727	1	5
HIPKING,	Mary	____	____	A1727	1	5
HIPSLEY,	Angeline	____	1844	____	3	932
HITE,	Eliza	____	1828	____	64	3
HITE,	Joseph	____	B1805	____	64	2
HITE,	Joseph	____	1829	____	64	4
HITE,	Lucy	1805	1829	1874	64	2
HITE,	Malinda (Daniel)	____	1829	____	64	4
HITER,	Sarah Montague (Daniel)	1821	____	____	1	850
HITER,	William Y.	____	A1840	____	1	850
HOBBS,	Nancy	____	C1807	____	7	21
HOBSON,	Margaret	____	____	____	1	599
HODGENS,	Nettie (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	42
HODGES,	_____(Female)	B1800	____	____	96	65
HODGES,	Cary (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	96	65
HODGES,	Clarissa (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	96	59
HODGES,	John	B1800	____	____	96	59
HODGES,	Louise	B1800	____	____	96	60
HODGES,	Patsy	B1800	____	____	96	57
HON,	Almanza	____	A1860	____	60	13
HON,	Armilda J. (Daniel)	1838	____	____	60	13
HON,	Joseph	____	B1840	____	60	2
HON,	Malinda (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	60	2
HON,	Moses	____	B1860	____	60	2
HOOD,	John	1860	B1880	____	1	1968
HOOD,	Sarah B.	____	1881	____	1	1968
HOOD,	Sarah B. (Daniel)	1860	B1880	____	1	1968
HOPKINS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1760	1779	____	1	201
HOPKINS,	Samuel G.	____	C1780	____	1	201
HORNER,	Ann	____	1889	____	108	13
HOW,	Rebecca	____	1769	____	84	1
HOWARD,	Allen	____	____	A1745	1	27
HOWARD,	Joan	____	B1854	____	47	6
HOWARD,	Mordici	____	____	____	1	143
HOWERTON,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1793	1812	____	1	392
HOWERTON,	Henry C.	____	1812	____	1	392
HOWLER,	Barontine	C1650	____	A1689	2	1
HOWLER,	Mary (Williams)(Daniel)	C1650	____	A1689	2	1
HOYT,	Frances Mariah	____	1853	____	1	815
HUDGINS,	Nettie (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	42
HUDSON,	Elizabeth	B1800	____	____	85	4
HUGHES,	Betty	____	B1870	____	1	1455
HUGHES,	David	____	1786	____	1	198
HUGHES,	Judith Christian(Daniel)	____	1786	____	1	198
HULSE,	Rose Ann	____	1812	A1850	1	860
HUMPHREY,	Frances Head	____	1772	____	1	178
HUMPHREY,	Tacey	1776	1795	1848	7	22
HUMPHREY,	Thomas	B1799	____	A1800	7	3

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
HUMPHREYS,	John	____	____	A1724	2	3
HUMPHRIES,	Frances Head	____	1771	____	1	174
HUNT,	Charlotte (Daniel)	1825	____	1860	1	1498
HUNT,	Dudley	____	____	____	1	1498
HUNT,	John	____	____	A1775	1	129
HUNT,	John Doran	____	A1820	____	2	270-271
HUNT,	Martha (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	2	270
HUNT,	Nancy	1775	1792	1816	1	129
HUNT,	Sarah	1783	1805	1839	7	24
HUNT,	Susan (Daniel)	A1813	____	____	2	271
HURST,	Catherine Daniel	____	C1826	1874	8	63
HURST,	Catherine (Daniel)	____	A1760	____	8	54
HURST,	John	____	A1760	____	8	54
HUTCHINSON,	John	A1800	____	____	2	255
HUTCHINSON,	Susan (Daniel)	A1821	____	____	2	255
HYAT,	Benjamin	____	____	A1786	1	143
HYAT,	Jane	____	1786	1845	1	143
HYAT,	John	____	____	1789	1	143
HYAT,	Sally (____)	____	____	A1789	1	143
HYAT,	Stephen	____	____	A1789	1	143
HYAT,	Tabetha (____)	____	____	A1789	1	143
HYAT,	William	____	____	A1789	1	143
HYDE,	Maria (Brown)	____	B1860	____	1	1026
HYLTON,	Susan	1834	____	____	48	19
IDDINGS,	Elizabeth	1____	1840	____	114	31
ILGENFRITZ,	C. E.	____	A1860	____	1	1555
ILGENFRITZ,	Isabella (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	1	555
ISHAM,	Henry	____	____	1678	6	2
JACK,	Ada (C)	____	A1837	____	2	296
HACK,	Kindred	____	A1837	____	2	296
JACKSON,	Harriett	1815	____	____	12	2
JACKSON,	Jane (Daniel)	1800	A1815	____	2	281
JACKSON,	Laura (Daniel)	1886	____	A1928	1b	4
JACKSON,	Libby	____	1803	____	1	128
JACKSON,	Lydia	____	1803	____	1	128
JACKSON,	Noah	1841	____	____	1g	2
JACKSON,	Parrott	____	1876	____	1	428
JACKSON,	Periot	____	1876	____	1	428
JACKSON,	Phoebe (Daniel)	____	B1749	____	3	16
JACKSON,	Sarah G.	1823	____	1861	1	889
JACKSON,	Sibby	____	1803	____	1	128
JACKSON,	Stella (Daniel)	____	1926	____	48	100
JACKSON,	Thomas	____	____	1749	3	16
JACKSON,	Wm. N.	____	A1815	____	2	281
JAMISON,	Mary Frances	____	1839	1907	60	4
JANSSEN,	Emma	____	1860	____	1	1325

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
JAYNE,	Eleanor	____	1862	____	48	8
JAYNE,	Sarah	____	____	____	48	10
JEFFERSON,	David	____	____	____	1	32
JEFFERSON,	Joshebed (Daniel)	1719	____	A1746	1	32
JEFFERSON,	Peter	____	____	A1745	1	27
JEFFRIES,	Braxton B.	____	1846	____	7	205
JEFFRIES,	Elizabeth	B1800	____	____	96	53
JEFFRIES,	George	____	____	____	3	285
JEFFRIES,	Sarah (Daniel)	B1823	____	____	3	285
JEFFRIES,	Susan	____	A1825	____	1	767
JEFFRIES,	Tacey Humphrey (Daniel)	1819	1846	____	7	95
JENNINGS,	Elizabeth	____	1833	____	51	1
JENNINGS,	Maria (Daniel)	____	A1856	____	56	1
JENNINGS,	Nancy D.	____	1857	____	56	1
JENNINGS,	Walter D.	____	A1856	____	56	1
JOB,	David	____	____	A1800	9	1
JOHNSON,	Aaron	____	C1800	____	13	2
JOHNSON,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1770	____	____	14	2
JOHNSON,	Emily	____	1867	____	47	23
JOHNSON,	J. A.	A1830	____	____	111	9
JOHNSON,	Jonathan	____	B1796	____	1	146
JOHNSON,	Margaret (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	111	9
JOHNSON,	Mary	____	1728	1734	1	25
JOHNSON,	Mary (Daniel)	____	B1796	____	1	146
JOHNSON,	Polly	B1800	____	____	96	50
JONES,	(_____)	____	____	____	100	41
JONES,	_____	____	____	____	120	4
JONES,	Elizabeth	A1800	____	____	14	16
JONES,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1782	____	____	120	4
JONES,	Eva	____	____	____	100	47
JONES,	Judith	____	____	____	3	197
JONES,	Laura (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	41
JONES,	Martha	____	____	____	3	52
JONES,	Mary	1774	____	1853	14	3
JONES,	Mary (Graves)(Daniel)	C1734	____	A1809	2	37
JONES,	Mary E.	____	B1838	1867	1	846
JONES,	Polly	____	A1800	____	14	15
JONES,	Robert	____	____	____	4	312
JONES,	Rosanna	____	1827	____	65	4
JONES,	Sarah Virginia	____	____	____	3	412
JOUETT,	Beverley	____	____	A1932	1	887
JOUETT,	Edward J.	____	____	A1932	1	887
JOUETT,	Jack	B1800	____	____	1	887
JOUETT,	Mary (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	1	887
JOUETT,	Thomas Jefferson	B1800	____	____	1	887
JUSTICE,	Margaret	____	A1850	____	48	32
KAY,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	3	490
KAY,	Lula	____	1880	____	1	1063
KEEFER,	James Blair	____	____	____	4	311

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
KELLY,	John	____	1808	____	3	511
KELLY,	Ruth (Daniel)	____	1808	____	3	511
KELSO,	Jean (Jane)(Daniel)	C1724	____	A1780	2	13
KEMP,	Betty (_____)(Daniel)	____	1769	____	1	25
KEMP,	Lucy (Daniel)	1778	1801	____	1	527
KEMP,	Matt	____	1801	____	1	527
KEMP,	Peter	____	1769	____	1	25
KENNEDY,	Elizabeth Florella	1845	1864	1927	1	1380
KENNEDY,	Julia (Daniel)	A1810	____	____	1	713
KENNEY,	Theresa E.	____	A1900	____	48	165
KEY,	Daniel	____	1796	____	1	655
KEY,	Eleanor (Daniel)	____	1804	____	1	656
KEY,	Elizabeth	____	B1761	____	1	87
KEY,	James	____	A1780	____	1	202
KEY,	Martin	____	1804	____	1	656
KEY,	Mary (Daniel)	A1760	____	____	1	202
KEY,	Sally (Daniel)	____	1796	____	1	655
KEY,	Sally (Daniel)	____	____	A1794	2	112
KIDD,	Elizabeth	____	1812	____	1	393
KILLINGHAM,	Mary	____	C1753	____	1	39
KILPATRICK,	_____	C1785	____	____	1	246
KILPATRICK,	Fannie Venable (Daniel)	C1785	____	____	1	246
KING,	Ada (C)	____	A1860	____	2	296
KING,	Alfred	____	1844	____	1	584
KING,	Elizabeth	____	A1808	____	3	1412
KING,	Ellen Christian (Daniel)	1820	1844	____	1	584
KING,	Jennie (Daniel)	1845	____	1905	1	992
KING,	Jones Carter	____	A1860	____	2	296
KING,	Mary Kemp	____	____	____	3	151
KING,	V. B.	____	C1860	____	1	992
KINGTON,	M. A.	____	1869	____	1	1059
KINGTON,	Phocion McCreery (Daniel)	1845	1869	____	1	1059
KINNEY,	Virginia Beauregard	____	1883	____	16	1
KIRKPATRICK,	Ebby or Effy	____	1801	____	1	179
KITTS,	Margaret (Daniel-Williams)	A1846	____	____	3	828
KNIGHT,	_____	____	____	____	3	202
KOCHER,	Lorenz	____	1901	____	7	290
LACY,	Phileman	____	____	A1800	9	1
LADSON,	John	____	____	A1679	96	1
LA FAYETTE,	Marcus	____	____	A1800	1	143
LAMER,	Oten	____	1927	____	1	2103
LAMER,	Susan E. (Daniel)	1908	1927	____	1	2103
LANCASTER,	Mary	____	B1847	____	1	1367
LANE,	David	____	A1830	____	1	1320
LANE,	Lucy A. (Daniel)	C1830	____	____	1	1320
LANIER,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	4	20
LASHLEY,	E. F.	____	1881	____	1	1968

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
LASHLEY,	Sarah B. (Hood)	1860	1881	____	1	1961
LAUGHLIN,	Cornelius	____	____	____	115	10
LAUGHLIN,	Mary	____	____	____	118	10
LAUGHLIN,	Thomas	____	____	A1747	1	6
LAWLER,	Harry J.	____	A1870	____	12	10
LAWLER,	Lucy (Daniel)	A1850	____	____	12	10
LAWRENCE,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	____	96	30
LAWRENCE,	Jonathan	____	1777	____	96	30
LEACH,	F.	____	A1870	____	2	1754
LEACH,	Gussie (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	2	1754
LEAKER,	James	____	____	1793	1	139
LEAKER,	Nancy (Ann)	____	1793	A1805	1	139
LEAR,	Joseph R.	____	1866	____	3	825
LEAR,	Sophronia (Daniel)	____	1866	____	3	825
LEE,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1755	1774	____	1	104
LEE,	James	____	1774	____	1	104
LEE,	Penelope	____	1768	____	1	93
Lemasters,	Fronie	____	A1900	____	48	144
LEMASTERS,	Julia	____	A1900	____	48	146
LEMLEY,	Marian Maria (Daniel)	A1850	____	____	1	1546
LEMLEY,	William	____	A1860	____	1	1546
LEONARD,	Jane Cunningham (Daniel)	1813	1835	1845	2	297a
LEONARD,	John Boruon	____	1835	____	2	297a
LESLEY,	Etta (Daniel)	A1846	____	____	73	6
LETTON,	James H.	1850	____	____	1	1965
LETTON,	Lucy Frances	1850	____	____	1	1965
LEVERS,	Elizabeth	____	1815	____	1	290
LEVY,	Betty Castleman	____	1869	____	1	1433
LEWIS,	_____	____	C1820	____	7	25
LEWIS,	Andrew Jackson	____	1855	____	1	1105
LEWIS,	David	____	____	A1747	1	27
LEWIS,	Elizabeth	____	1815	____	1	290
LEWIS,	Elizabeth	1777	1792	1826	2	118
LEWIS,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	____	1	872
LEWIS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	C1734	____	B1809	2	37
LEWIS,	Elizabeth Travers (Daniel)	1778	1827	____	1	287
LEWIS,	Giles	____	____	A1875	1	1463
LEWIS,	Hannah H.	____	____	____	1	872
LEWIS,	James	____	B1777	____	2	118
LEWIS,	Jean Wood (Daniel)	1768	1808	1853	1	292
LEWIS,	John	____	1808	____	1	292
LEWIS,	Lucinda (Daniel	1841	1855	____	1	1105
LEWIS,	Margaret	____	A1800	____	1	784
LEWIS,	Nancy	____	____	____	3	43
LEWIS,	Richmond	____	C1800	____	1	87
LEWIS,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	C1820	____	7	25
LEWIS,	Sophronia (Daniel)	1812	____	____	1	1463
LEWIS,	Susannah	1790	B1814	____	12	1
LEWIS,	Susannah (Anderson)	____	B1792	____	2	118
LEWIS,	Thomas	____	____	____	1	872
LEWIS,	William	A1777	____	____	2	118
LIGHTFOOT,	_____(Female)	____	C1835	____	1	356

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
LIGHTFOOT,	_____	_____	_____	A1724	2	3
LIGON,	_____	_____	_____	_____	120	3
LIGON,	Lucy (Daniel)	B1800	_____	_____	2	252
LIGON,	Nancy (Daniel)	A1782	_____	_____	120	3
LIGON,	P.	B1800	_____	_____	2	253
LILES,	Amos	A1800	_____	_____	2	379
LILES,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1800	_____	_____	2	379
LINDSAY,	James	_____	B1724	_____	3	10
LINDSAY,	Sarah (Daniel)	_____	B1724	_____	3	10
LINN,	Rachel	_____	1792	_____	3	146
LINTON,	Alex Brown	C1789	1811	_____	2	108
LINTON,	Jane (Daniel)	1789	1811	1829	2	108
LISCOMB,	Thomas	_____	_____	A1793	1	48
LITTLE,	James, Sr.	_____	_____	A1791	9	1
LITTLETON,	(_____)	_____	A1900	_____	48	93
LITTLETON,	Bertha (Daniel)	_____	A1900	_____	48	93
LOGAN,	David H.	_____	1865	_____	3	823
LOGAN,	George	_____	1719	_____	96	4
LOGAN,	Helen	_____	_____	B1800	96	10
LOGAN,	Martha	_____	B1703	_____	96	1
LOGAN,	Martha (Daniel)	1704	1719	_____	96	4
LOGAN,	Susan Agnes (Daniel)	B1846	1865	_____	13	823
LONG,	Ellen	_____	_____	_____	3	1102
LOVE,	Jane	_____	_____	_____	7	23
LOVE,	John	_____	_____	A1800	7	3
LOVELL,	John	_____	_____	A1770	1	53
LOVELL,	Mary (Daniel)	1741	_____	_____	1	53
LOWERY,	Mary Agnes	_____	1827	_____	3	265
LOWERY,	Sarah (Daniel)	_____	_____	_____	114	15
LOWREY,	Casceline (Daniel)	1810	_____	1890	7	113
LOWREY,	John	_____	C1830	_____	7	113
LUCAS,	_____	_____	_____	_____	4	14
LUCAS,	Deborah (Daniel)	B1730	B1750	_____	4	13
LUCAS,	Jennie (Daniel)	A1846	_____	_____	73	7
LUSK,	Mary (Daniel)	_____	B1850	_____	32	23
LUSK,	May (Daniel)	B1841	_____	_____	128	9
LUSK,	Richard	_____	B1850	_____	32	23
LUSK,	Richmond	_____	_____	_____	128	9
LYALL,	William	_____	_____	A1698	1	1
LYMAN,	David	_____	1797	_____	1	902
LYMAN,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1776	1797	_____	1	258
LYMAN,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1800	1823	_____	1	902
LYMAN,	Thomas	_____	1823	_____	1	902
LYNCH,	Charles	_____	_____	A1745	1	27
LYNCH,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	_____	1823	_____	3	495
LYNCH,	Sarah	_____	1821	_____	3	494
LYNCH,	Thomas	_____	1823	_____	3	495
LYONS,	Dick	_____	A1860	_____	1	1107
LYONS,	Elizabeth	_____	A1900	_____	48	50
LYONS,	Laura (Daniel)	1846	_____	_____	1	1107
LYONS,	Malissa	_____	A1900	_____	48	51

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
LYONS,	Marietta (Daniel)	____	____	____	48	81
LYONS,	Marinda	____	A1820	____	48	13
LYONS,	Willie	A1830	____	____	48	81
LYONS,	Zula	____	A1900	____	48	107
Mc ALPIN,	Sarah	____	____	____	100	12
McANDREWS,	Mary	____	A1890	____	1	1590
McCLENDIN,	N. R.	A1830	____	____	111	7
McCLENDIN,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	111	7
McCOMAS,	Hiram	____	1877	____	60	36
McCOMAS,	Mamie B. (Daniel)	1859	1877	____	60	36
McCOY,	Belle	____	A1840	____	71	16
McCREARY,	Hiram	____	____	____	3	687
McCREERY,	Vitula	____	1836	____	1	353
McCUE,	Cora	____	B1879	____	1	1003
McCULLY,	Jane	____	1807	____	1	532
MCDANIELS,	Rebecca	____	____	____	110	1
McDEARMAN,	J. T. C.	A1777	____	____	2	100
McDEARMAN,	Polly (Daniel)	A1777	____	____	2	100
McDONALD,	(_____)	____	____	____	15	3
McDONALD,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	____	15	3
McDONALD,	John	____	____	A1843	1	344
McDUFFIE,	Norman	____	A1820	____	101	9
McDUFFIE,	Sophronia (Daniel)	____	____	____	101	9
McGEATH,	_____	____	A1780	____	8	51
McGEATH,	Jane	____	B1769	____	8	2
McGEHEE,	Bettie	1826	____	____	2	260
McGEHEE,	Anne Sankey	B1810	____	____	2	344
McGEHEE,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	3	199
McGEHEE,	Jos. W.	____	____	____	2	344
McGUIRE,	Frances	____	1865	____	1	1103
McGUIRE,	Susanne (Daniel)	B1793	1806	____	1	148
McGUIRE,	Susanne (Daniel)	____	1806	____	1	426
McGUIRE,	William	____	1806	____	1	148
McGUIRE,	William	____	1806	____	1	426
McINTYRE,	Lucinda	____	1848	____	3	933
McJunkin,	D.	____	A1820	____	2	284
McJUNKIN,	Elizabeth A. (Daniel)	C1810	____	____	2	284
McKAN,	Eliner C. (Daniel)	____	1829	____	1	472
McKAN,	Henry	____	1829	____	1	472
McKAN,	Jean (Daniel)	C1770	1787	____	1	255
McKINNEY,	Lucy	____	1858	____	1	1121
McLAUGHLIN,	John	____	C1800	____	1	302
McLAUGHLIN,	Susan (Daniel)	1781	____	____	1	302
McMAHAN,	_____(male)	____	1796	____	1	425
McMAHAN,	Jane	____	1796	____	1	144
McMAHAN,	Jane (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	1	425
McMahan,	Samuel	____	1796	____	1	144
McMONIGLE,	Sarah Jane	____	1840	____	1	1086
McPIKE,	Fanny	____	1876	____	3	838
McTYRE,	Ann (Daniel)	1781	1800	B1838	1	390
McTYRE,	Henry	____	____	A1781	1	390

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
McTYRE,	Josiah	____	1800	____	1	390
McTYRE,	Nancy (Daniel)	1781	1800	B1838	1	390
McTYRE,	Robert	____	____	A1780	1	18
McWILLIAMS,	Rebecca	A1814	B1880	____	7	113
MACKAN,	Jean (Daniel)	____	1787	____	1	255
MACKAN,	John	____	1787	____	1	255
MACKEY,	Bessie (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	1	1556
MACKEY,	George Knight	A1860	____	____	1	1556
MacLAUGHLIN,	Ada Greenwood	____	____	A1934	1	429
MADDOX,	Absolom	____	1795	____	1	319
MADDOX,	David H.	____	1838	____	65	11
MADDOX,	Matilda (Daniel)	____	1835	____	3	496
MADDOX,	Nancy (Daniel)	C1777	1795	____	1	319
MADDOX,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	1838	____	65	11
MADDOX,	Wm. C.	____	1835	____	3	496
MALLADAY,	____	____	A1800	____	1	339
MALLADAY,	Polly (Daniel)	A1785	____	____	1	339
MANIGAULT,	Mary (Daniel)	____	C1794	____	96	41
MANIGAULT,	Parker P.	____	C1794	____	96	41
MANN,	John	____	____	A1832	1	143
MARKS,	Hannah (Daniel)	1799	____	1875	7	92
MARKS,	Mason	B1799	____	____	7	92
MARRON,	Cornelia (Daniel)	A1833	____	____	2	305
MARRON,	William Walker	____	A1850	____	2	801
MARSDEN,	Jason	____	____	A1776	1	123
MARSDEN,	Lucy Mary	____	____	A1776	1	123
MARSH,	____	____	____	____	4	13
MARSH,	Bryan	____	____	____	4	178
MARSHALL,	Charles	____	1876	____	60	35
MARSHALL,	Cynthia (Daniel)	1857	1876	____	60	35
MARSHALL,	James	____	____	A1758	1	123
MARSHALL,	Lucy Mary	____	1776	A1776	1	123
MARSHALL,	Mungo	____	1747	1758	1	123
MARSHALL,	Sukey	____	____	A1758	1	123
MARSHALL,	William	____	____	A1758	1	123
MARSLETTA,	Harriett	____	A1860	____	71	17
MARTIN,	Fredericka	____	A1870	____	25	2
MARTIN,	James	____	____	A1745	1	27
MARTIN,	James	____	A1830	____	1	1321
MARTIN,	Martha	____	____	____	3	685
MARTIN,	Mary (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	1	1321
MARYL,	James	____	____	____	1	123
MASON,	John	____	____	____	2	37
MASSEY,	____	____	____	____	3	204
MASSEY,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1761	1800	____	3	114
MASSEY,	Thomas	____	1800	____	3	114
MATHEWS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	C1785	____	1809	1	245
MATHEWS,	John	C1785	____	____	1	245

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
MATTHEWS,	Caroline	1816	____	____	35	1
MATTHEWS,	Frances (Daniel)	A1777	____	____	2	102
MATTHEWS,	Mary W.	____	1824	____	2	340
MATTHEWS,	William	____	B1816	____	35	1
MATTHEWS,	William	A1777	____	____	2	102
MAYFIELD,	Jane	____	A1780	____	1	295
MEACHAM,	Mary	____	1730	1742	1	22
MEANS,	Frances	____	____	____	3	711
MEANS,	Marguerite	____	____	____	3	232
MEANS,	Peggy	____	____	____	3	710
MEANS,	Susan (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	111	8
MEANS,	W. H.	A1830	____	____	111	8
MELTON,	Elizabeth	B1800	____	____	96	60
MELTON,	Mary	B1800	____	____	96	24
MERRIELE,	Austin H.	____	1892	____	3	1522
MERRIELE,	Pearl Hall (Daniel)	1869	1892	____	3	1522
MERRIWEATHER,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1780	____	3	140
MERRIWEATHER,	Nicholas	____	1780	____	3	140
MERRIWEATHER,	Patsey	____	____	____	3	138
MERRY,	Anthorit	____	1757	____	1	60
MERRY,	Elizabeth	____	1757	____	1	60
MERRY,	Elizabeth (Stevens)	____	B1760	____	1	60
MERRY,	Thomas	____	____	B1760	1	60
MICKELBOROUGH,	Edmund	____	B1712	____	1	36
MICKELBOROUGH,	Edmond	____	____	1690	1	38
MICKELBOROUGH,	Edmund	____	____	1736	1	38
MICKELBOROUGH,	Edmund	____	____	B1782	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Frances (____)	____	B1736	____	1	38
MICKELBOROUGH,	Frances	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Henry	1705	1737	1783	1	38
MICKELBOROUGH,	Henry	____	1795	____	1	138
MICKELBOROUGH,	Jane	1712	1732	____	1	36
MICKELBOROUGH,	John	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Lewis	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Margaret	____	____	____	1	138
MICKELBOROUGH,	Mary	1741	____	1810	1	38
MICKELBOROUGH,	Mary	1741	B1762	1820	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Montague	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Nancy	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Robert	____	____	A1783	1	48
MICKELBOROUGH,	Susan (Street)	____	1795	____	1	138
MICKELBOROUGH,	Susanna (Daniel)	____	1737	____	1	38
MIDDLETON,	Arthur	____	____	A1679	96	1
MIDDLETON,	Robert	____	____	A1791	9	1
MILLER,	Lucy Woodson (Daniel)	1787	____	____	2	73
MILLER,	William	C1787	____	____	2	73
MILLION,	Armina (Daniel)	A1858	____	____	1	1579
MILLION,	William	____	A1860	____	1	1579
MILLS,	Chas.	____	1814	____	3	143
MILLS,	Tabitha Buckner (Daniel)	____	1814	____	3	143

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
MILTON,	Elizabeth	____	B1820	____	1	195
MITCHELL,	Elizabeth	____	C1785	____	101	2
MITCHELL,	Elizabeth	____	C1825	C1835	1	769
MITCHELL,	Mary Jordan	____	____	____	112	20
MITCHEM,	Mary	____	1730	1742	1	22
MITNER,	Emily G.	1812	____	1864	2	282
MIZIE,	John	____	A1850	____	1	1104
MIZIE,	Sarah Jane (Daniel)	1838	____	____	1	1104
MOFFETT,	Benjamin	____	A1800	____	65	7
MOFFETT,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	65	7
MONCURE,	Ann Lewis (Daniel)	1819	C1840	____	1	778
MONCURE,	Charles Prosser	____	C1840	____	1	778
MONCURE,	Frances	____	1762	1820	1	107
MONCURE,	Frances (Daniel)	1797	1834	1871	1	781
MONCURE,	John	____	1834	____	1	781
MONTAGUE	Anthorit	____	____	____	1	178
MONTAGUE,	Anthorit (Merry)	____	1757	____	1	60
MONTAGUE,	Elizabeth	1744	1763	____	1	112
MONTAGUE,	Elizabeth (Merry)	____	1757	____	1	60
MONTAGUE,	Jane (Daniel)	1733	C1750	____	1	114
MONTAGUE,	Martha A.	____	1837	____	1	474
MONTAGUE,	Peter	____	____	B1757	1	60
MONTAGUE,	Peter	____	B1744	____	1	112
MONTAGUE,	Thomas	____	C1750	____	1	114
MONTGOMERY,	Georgiana Vienna (Daniel)	1863	____	____	7	274
MONTGOMERY,	William	____	A1880	____	7	274
MOOLEY,	Winnie S.	____	____	____	4	177
MOORE,	E. G.	____	____	____	3	1900
MOORE,	Fannie (Daniel)	1864	1884	____	60	38
MOORE,	James W.	1864	1884	____	60	38
MOORE,	John Trotwood	____	1900	____	3	1525
MOORE,	Martha Selina	____	1832	____	2	305
MOORE,	Mary Brown (Daniel)	1875	1900	____	3	1525
MOORE,	Rosanna (Daniel)	B1800	____	____	114	18
MOORE,	Ursula	A1840	____	____	3	1900
MORRIS,	Bettie	1817	____	1852	1	849
MORRIS,	Pauline	1809	1828	____	7	80
MORROW,	Armstrong	____	1828	____	9	16
MORROW,	Margaret (Daniel)	1808	1828	1878	9	15
MORROW,	Sarah	____	____	____	100	12
MORTON,	____	____	____	____	1	356
MORTON,	Ann Eliza (Morton)	1828	1845	____	1	1204
MORTON,	Asa	____	____	____	1	1494
MORTON,	Blournoy (Daniel)	____	C1860	____	1	1217
MORTON,	Elizabeth	____	C1772	____	1	88
MORTON,	Frances (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	1494
MORTON,	Joseph	____	1845	____	1	1204
MORTON,	Louisa (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	681
MORTON,	Margaret (Daniel)	C1814	____	____	1	356
MORTON,	Martha Elizabeth (Daniel)	1839	____	1888	1	1217
MOSELEY,	Agatha (Daniel)	1684	1704	1721	1	8
MOSELEY,	Marvel (Jr.)	____	1704	____	1	8
MOSELEY,	Marvel, (Sr.)	____	B1684	____	1	8

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
MOSELEY,	Mary	____	A1701	1722	1	2
MOSELEY,	Patsey	____	1813	____	2	76
MOSELEY,	Sarah	____	C1735	____	1	19
MOSELEY,	Sarah (_____)	____	B1684	____	1	8
MOXLEY,	Elizabeth	____	B1760	____	8	6
MULADY,	Nancy	1818	____	____	30	1
MUIR,	Lavinia	____	A1840	____	3	821
MULKEY,	Margaret	1819	1838	____	72	2
MURPHY,	Lucy	____	C1800	____	1	241
MURRAY,	Alex	____	____	A1672	1	1
MURRAY,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	48	49
MURRAY,	Fred	____	A1860	____	48	41
MURRAY,	John	____	1750	____	1	96
MURRAY,	Mary (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	41
MURRAY,	Rachel (Daniel)	____	1750	____	1	96
MURRELL,	Edward H.	____	B1850	____	2	670
MURRELL,	Elmira (Halsey)	1850	B1850	____	2	670
MURRELL,	Julia Elizabeth	1850	1869	____	2	670
MYERS,	Sarah	____	1856	____	114	32
NATIONS,	B.	____	A1850	____	1	1322
NATIONS,	Sarah Ann (Daniel)	1835	A1850	____	1	1322
NEAL,	Eliza Anne	____	1818	____	2	93
NEALE,	John	____	____	A1643	70	1
NELSON,	Ambrose	A1720	____	____	2	28a
NELSON,	Ann B.	____	1813	____	1	791
NELSON,	Charles	____	____	1776	1	175
NELSON,	Charlotte Stith (Daniel)	1803	1827	____	1	865
NELSON,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	B1775	____	____	2	26
NELSON,	Frances Anderson	____	1790	____	1	307
NELSON,	John	A1720	____	____	2	28
NELSON,	Margaret (Daniel)	____	A1760	____	8	52
NELSON,	Mary	____	1810	1820	1	301
NELSON,	Mary (Daniel)	A1720	____	____	2	28
NELSON,	Rhoda (Daniel)	A1720	____	____	2	28a
NELSON,	Richard	____	____	____	1	790
NELSON,	Sally (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	790
NELSON,	William H.	____	1827	____	1	865
NEVILL,	James B.	____	____	A1745	1	27
NEVILLE,	Margaret	____	____	____	3	735
NEWMAN,	Easter Kate (Daniel)	1878	____	____	1	1591c
NEWMAN,	Fred	____	A1890	____	1	1591c
NICLES,	James	____	1826	____	9	10
NICLES,	Sarah (Daniel)	1795	1826	____	9	10
NIVIN,	Maria	____	1792	____	1	284
NIXON,	Henry	____	____	A1735	1	17
NIXON,	Henry, Jr.	B1709	1730	____	1	15
NIXON,	Henry, Sr.	____	____	1709	1	15
NIXON,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	1730	____	1	15
NORRIS,	John	____	1790	____	3	141

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
NORRIS,	Sukey (Daniel)	B1770	____	____	3	141
NORRIS,	Susanna (Daniel)	B1770	B1798	____	3	141
NORTH,	John	____	____	A1686	70	1
NORTH,	Susannah	____	1822	____	120	2
OAKES,	_____	____	1814	____	1	410
OAKES,	Sally R. (Daniel)	1793	1814	____	1	141
O'BRYANT,	Winnie Ann	____	1835	____	48	3
O'GUIN,	Margaret Ann	____	C1840	____	105	2
OLDHAM,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	____	A1802	1	126
OLDHAM,	Tyre	____	____	A1802	1	126
OLIVER,	Ann (Daniel)	B1779	____	A1779	1	169
OLIVER,	Francis	____	____	A1779	1	169
OWEN,	Ann Wayne	1854	1876	1925	1	1422
OWEN,	Judith (Daniel)	1711	1733	____	1	30
OWEN,	William	____	1733	____	1	30
OWENS,	Jemima	1838	1858	____	108	2
PADGET,	James	____	1807	____	3	144
PADGET,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	1807	____	3	144
PALMER,	Frances A.	1861	____	____	1	1473
PALMER,	John	____	A1810	____	1	603
PALMER,	Samuel	B1799	____	A1800	7	3
PALMER,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1794	____	____	1	603
PALMORE,	John	____	A1810	____	1	603
PALMORE,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1794	____	____	1	603
PARK,	Elizabeth (_____)	____	____	A1769	2	85
PARK,	Joseph	____	____	A1769	2	85
PARK,	Mary	1769	1790	____	2	85
PARKER,	Frances	____	1792	____	3	740
PASS,	Mourning	____	A1808	____	1	316
PAUL,	Hannah	____	1911	____	1	1898
PEEK,	F. G.	1840	____	1911	2	772
PEEK,	Marie Antoinette (Daniel)	1840	____	1911	2	772
PEGRAM,	Elizabeth Randolph(Daniel)	1840	____	1863	1	1333
PEGRAM,	James West	____	C1860	____	1	1333
PENDARVIS,	Ann (_____)	____	____	1827	97	1
PENDARVIS,	Joseph	____	____	____	97	1
PENDLETON,	Theresa	____	1884	____	104	10
PENKET,	William Daniell	____	____	____	2	4
PENNY,	Martha Byrne	____	____	A1934	12	2
PERRIN,	Christiana (Daniel)	____	1790	____	3	743
PERRIN,	Joseph	____	1790	____	3	743
PERRONNEAU,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	B1800	____	96	41
PERRONNEAU,	Samuel	____	____	____	96	41
PERROTT,	Ann (Daniel)	____	1714	1739	1	11
PERROTT,	Curtis	1698	1714	____	1	11
PERROTT,	Katherine (Daniel)	____	1706	____	1	9
PERROTT,	Richard	____	B1685	____	1	9

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
PERROTT,	Robert	1685	1706	1737	1	9
PERRY,	Larkin D.	____	____	____	1	477
PERRY,	Mary C. (Daniel)	____	1835	____	1	477
PERRYMAN,	Elizabeth	____	B1777	____	96	10
PETTIT,	Hattie E.	____	1882	____	1	1394
PETTUS,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	____	____	2	33
PETTUS,	Sarah (Wingfield)	____	____	____	2	33
PETTY,	Elizabeth	____	1821	____	65	4
PHILLIPS,	Caroline (Daniel)	1832	C1850	1855	1	1101
PHILLIPS,	Joel	____	____	A1773	9	1
PHILLIPS,	John	____	C1850	____	1	1101
PICKERING,	Lydia	____	A1850	____	7	121
PICKERING,	Phoebe	____	C1846	____	7	121
PIERPONT,	Eli	____	____	A1827	7	23
PIERSON,	Sarah (Travers)	____	1736	____	1	35
PINKETHMAN,	William	____	____	A1689	2	1
PITTENGER,	Eula M. (Reager)	____	____	____	114	86
POORE,	John E.	____	C1860	____	1	1381
POORE,	Sarah Mildred (Daniel)	1838	____	1912	1	1381
PORTER,	Joseph	____	A1825	____	1	845
PORTER,	Susan Elizabeth (Daniel)	1811	____	1887	1	845
PORTER,	Margaret (Daniel)	A1777	1812	1827	2	101
PORTER,	Rezin	A1777	1812	____	2	101
POTTER,	Cuthbert	____	____	A1673	1	1
POTTS,	____	____	C1865	____	7	224
POTTS,	Ann Ophelia (Daniel)	1841	____	1915	1	1382
POTTS,	Catherine Jeanette (Daniel)	1846	____	____	7	224
POTTS,	George	____	A1855	____	1	1382
POTTS,	Sue A. (Daniel)	A1820	____	____	77	2
POTTS,	W. K.	____	____	____	77	2
POWELL,	A. D.	____	A1825	____	1	427
POWELL,	A. Z.	1825	____	A1865	1	423
POWELL,	G. W.	A1850	1874	____	1	1547
POWELL,	James	____	____	A1793	1	48
POWELL,	Jennie (Witt)	____	A1825	____	1	427
POWELL,	John	____	1817	____	1	423
POWELL,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	1817	____	1	423
POWELL,	Pocahontas (Daniel)	A1850	1874	____	1	1547
PRATHER,	Eliza H.	____	1874	____	60	20
PRESSNAL,	Ann (Daniel)	1716	1732	____	1	21
PRESSNAL,	James	____	1732	____	1	21
PRESTON,	Ann	____	A1900	____	48	149
PRESTON,	Clarence	____	A1900	____	48	150
PRESTON,	Frances	____	1843	____	1	870
PRESTON,	Mary	A1830	____	____	48	79
PRESTON,	Zora (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	150
PRICE,	John	____	____	A1748	1	6
PRICE,	John	____	____	____	1	77
PRICE,	Margaret	____	1687	1734	1	3
PRICE,	Rachel (Daniel)	B1758	____	____	1	77
PRICE,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	101

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
PRICE,	Sarah M.	____	1827	____	1	882
PRUITT,	_____	____	____	____	3	718
QUINCE,	Ann	____	1765	____	96	41
QUISENBERRY,	Frances M.	____	1848	____	1	344
QUISENBERRY,	George	____	____	A1781	1	143
QUISENBERRY,	Jane (Daniel)	1764	1783	1800	1	130
RADCLIFFE,	James	____	1772	____	96	41
RADCLIFFE,	Prudence (____)(Daniel)	____	1772	____	96	41
RAIFORD,	Philip	____	____	____	4	171
RAMEY,	(_____)	____	A1860	____	48	34
RAMEY,	Mary M. (Daniel)	1832	A1850	____	48	34
RAMEY,	Nora	____	A1900	____	48	51
RANDALL,	Emma J.	1825	1846	1865	29	2
RANDALL,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	44
RANDOLPH,	Lucy Nelson	1790	1809	1847	1	291
RANKIN,	Benjamin	____	____	____	1	147
RANKIN,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	1799	C1802	1	314
RANKIN,	John	____	1799	____	1	314
RANKIN,	Martha (Moore)	____	1867	____	2	791
RANKIN,	Nancy (Daniel)	1783	1799	____	1	314
RANKIN,	Sarah Ann	1842	1869	____	1	1100
RATCLIFFE,	Nancy Wise	A1760	____	____	8	51
RAVEN,	Sarah	____	1735-6	____	96	5
RAY,	Daisy Morris	____	A1900	____	48	149
RAY,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	3	58
RAY,	Rebecca	____	1849	____	3	610
READ,	Jane Elizabeth	____	1832	____	1	575
REAGAN,	Elizabeth	____	1817	1819	103	1
REAGAN,	Rachel (Daniel)	1815	____	____	9	19
REAGAN,	Thomas	____	A1830	____	9	19
REAGER,	Charles Ervin	____	____	____	114	77
REAGER,	Eula M.	____	____	____	114	86
REAGER,	Jessie Lorena (Cullen)	____	____	____	114	77
REDD,	Elizabeth (Betsey)Ann (Daniel)	A1777	____	____	2	97
REDD,	William	A1777	____	____	2	97
REDDICK,	James Joseph	____	1882	____	1	1387
REDDICK,	Missouri Elizabeth (Daniel)	1846	1882	____	1	1387
REDFORD,	(_____)	____	B1761	____	1	86
REDFORD,	Susannah (Daniel)	C1743	____	A1761	1	86
REED,	James	____	____	1764	1	47
REED,	Sarah	____	B1760	A1795	1	47
REESE,	Hugh	____	____	1890	1	1092
REESE,	Jincy (Daniel)	____	____	1897	1	1092
REEVES,	Ruth	1794	B1828	____	109	1
RENA,	Fred	1845	____	____	1	1571
RENA,	Mary A. (Daniel)	1842	____	____	1	1571

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
RENFROE,	Delano	____	A1800	____	15	8
RENFROE,	Frances (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	15	8
REVERE,	Gertrude Bell (Daniel)	1882	1912	A1924	1	1662
REVERE,	M. F.	____	1912	____	1	1662
REYNOLDS,	Elizabeth	____	B1818	____	44	1
REYNOLDS,	J. Q.	____	1859	____	127	1-2
REYNOLDS,	Louella G.	1843	1859	____	127	2
REYNOLDS,	Sarah	____	1804	____	4	92
RHODES,	Joseph	____	B1786	____	7	28
RHODES,	Martha (Daniel)	____	B1786	____	7	28
RICE,	D. J.	____	____	____	48	53
RICE,	Elizabeth	____	B1823	____	99	4
RICE,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	48	46
RICE,	John E.	A1860	____	____	48	45
RICE,	Josie	____	1892	____	48	53
RICE,	Lydia	____	A1860	____	48	59
RICE,	Mary E.	____	____	____	48	42
RICHARD,	John	____	____	A1834	1	138
RICHARDS,	Abijah	____	1787	____	7	27
RICHARDS,	Esther (Daniel)	____	1787	____	7	27
RICHARDS,	Esther	B1780	1787	A1800	7	27
RICHARDSON,	_____	____	C1865	____	1	1573
RICHARDSON,	Catherine	____	1838	____	65	10
RICHARDSON,	Elizabeth	____	1840	1876	1	863
RICHARDSON,	Hilary	B1800	____	____	2	252
RICHARDSON,	Mary (Daniel)	____	B1800	____	2	252
RICHARDSON,	Sarah J. (Daniel)	1846	____	____	1	1573
RIDGWAY,	Eliza Ophelia (Daniel)	1839	____	____	3	862
RIDGWAY,	J. W.	____	____	____	3	862
RINEHART,	Armilda (Daniel)	1864	1882	____	60	37
RINEHART,	Luther M.	____	1882	____	60	37
RING,	Eliza Anne (Daniel)	1810	____	1836	2	297
RING,	Thomas Butler	____	A1825	____	2	297
RINGO,	Frances	____	1820	____	1	863
RIPPETOE,	Maud	____	1883	____	1	1063
RIVEIR,	Sally	____	1806	____	1	253
ROANE,	Alexander	____	____	A1735	1	27
ROANE,	Robert	____	____	1676	10	1
ROANE,	Sarah (Daniel)	1731	1754	1780	1	95
ROANE,	Susanna	____	C1745	____	1	40
ROANE,	Thomas	____	____	A1807	1	71
ROANE,	William	____	1754	____	1	95
ROBERTS,	John	____	____	____	3	717
ROBERTS,	Sunie E. (Daniel)	1869	____	1928	1	1976
ROBERTS,	W. A.	____	A1880	____	1	1976
ROBERTSON,	Eliza	____	1863	____	1	1149
ROBERTSON,	Lucy Ann	____	1849	B1856	1	1466
ROBERTSON,	Mary	____	1846	____	1	777
ROBINS,	Sampson	B1653	____	____	5	1
ROBINS,	Sampson	____	____	A1653	129	1

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
ROBINSON,	Benjamin	____	____	A1793	1	48
ROBINSON,	Chris	____	____	1693	1	1
ROBINSON,	Edwin	____	A1860	____	1	1148
ROBINSON,	Martha S. (Daniel)	1843	____	____	1	1148
ROBINSON,	Mary	B1800	____	____	42	1
ROBINSON,	Michael	B1800	____	____	42	1
ROEHRIG,	G. Edward	____	A1890	____	1	1399
ROEHRIG,	Nolia Frances	1872	A1890	____	1	1399
ROGERS,	Hannah	____	1797	____	1	151
ROGERS,	Mary Ellen (Daniel)	1848	____	____	1	1097
ROGERS,	Nicholas	____	____	____	1	1097
ROSS,	Doranda (Daniel)	____	1840	____	3	934
ROSS,	John	____	1840	____	3	934
ROSS,	Virginia	____	A1860	____	48	60
ROSWELL,	Ann (_____)	____	____	A1778	1	48
ROSWELL,	Peter	____	____	A1778	1	48
ROWE,	Bernice	____	____	____	7	285
ROWLETT,	Margaret D. (Daniel)	____	A1890	____	1	1588
ROWZEE,	Mary	____	____	____	3	12
ROY,	David	____	____	____	3	64
Roy,	Jemima (Daniel)	B1756	____	____	3	64
ROYSTER,	David	C1740	1775	____	2	116
ROYSTER,	Mary (Daniel)	C1740	1775	____	2	116
RUBY,	_____(Female)	____	A1870	____	1	1326
RULE,	Mary (Daniel)	1784	1819	____	1	303
RULE,	Mary (Dickerson)	____	1819	____	1	303
RULE,	Mary (Sharp)	____	1819	____	1	303
RULE,	William	____	1819	____	1	303
RUSSELL,	Catherine	____	1851	____	25	1
RUSSELL,	John	____	____	A1672	1	1
RYAN,	Thornton A.	____	____	____	3	834e
SADLER,	Drucilla (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	18
SADLER,	Feby	____	1792	____	1	251
SADLER,	George	____	____	____	100	18
BADLER,	Phebe	____	1792	____	1	251
SADLER,	Phoebe	____	1792	____	1	251
SADDLER,	William	____	____	A1698	1	1
SALE,	William	____	____	A1793	1	48
SALYER,	Mollie[m]	____	A1900	____	48	106
SANDERS,	James	____	____	A1781	1	143
SANKEY,	John T.	____	____	____	2	341
SANKEY,	Rebecca H.	B1816	____	____	2	341
SANKY,	Margaret (Daniel)	1802	____	____	2	281a
SANKY,	W. Daniel	____	A1815	____	2	281a
SCHOLL,	Abraham	____	____	A1808	1	421
SCHOLL,	Anna	____	1808	B1842	1	421
SCOTT,	_____	C1790	____	____	1	249
SCOTT,	Anne Blake	____	1784	____	96	60
SCOTT,	Anne (Daniel)	____	1784	____	96	60

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
SCOTT,	Frances (Daniel)	C1762	1784	_____	96	60
SCOTT,	John	_____	A1840	_____	2	790
SCOTT,	Lucy	_____	_____	_____	1	342
SCOTT,	Martha Ann (Daniel)	1828	_____	_____	2	790
SCOTT,	Nancy (Daniel)	C1790	_____	_____	1	248
SCOTT,	Pauline (Daniel)	C1791	_____	_____	1	249
SCOTT,	William	_____	1784	_____	96	60
SCOTT,	William Nelson	C1790	_____	_____	1	248
SEDGLEY,	Alpha E.	1889	1909	_____	7	291
SEDGWICKE,	J.	_____	_____	A1689		
SEGAR,	Jane (Daniel)	_____	1720	_____	1	24
SEGAR,	Oliver	_____	1720	1734	1	24
SELLANDS,	Nancy (_____)(Daniel)	_____	B1814	_____	48	1
SENTENY,	Lucretia Ann (Daniel)	_____	A1855	_____	1	835
SENTENY,	Mary Arabella (Daniel)	1822	_____	1855	1	832
SENTENY,	William Wallace	_____	B1855	_____	1	832-835
SERVIS,	Elizabeth	_____	1815	_____	1	90
SERVERS,	Elizabeth	_____	1815	_____	1	290
SEYBOLDS,	Hannah	_____	1778	_____	7	20
SEXTON,	_____	_____	_____	_____	3	200
SEXTON,	_____	_____	_____	_____	3	201
SHACKLEFORD,	Catherine (Daniel)	_____	_____	_____	1	170
SHACKLEFORD,	Elizabeth T. (Daniel)	_____	1805	_____	1	510
SHACKLEFORD,	W. D.	_____	1805	_____	1	510
SHACKLEFORD,	William	_____	1776	_____	1	170
SHARP,	John	_____	1815	B1819	1	303
SHARP,	Mary (Daniel)	_____	1815	_____	1	303
SHARP,	Mary (Dickerson)	_____	1815	_____	1	303
SHARP,	Harry Kirby	_____	1902	_____	1	1890
SHAW,	Lenora Ophelia (Daniel)	1872	1902	_____	1	1890
SHELTON,	Martha Ann Thaler	_____	1835	_____	1	598
SHELTON,	Mary	_____	A1800	_____	1	595
SHELTON,	Mary (Daniel)	1713	1731	_____	1	20
SHELTON,	Ralph	_____	1731	_____	1	20
SHEPARD,	A. C.	_____	C1890	_____	7	274
SHEPARD,	Anita (Daniel)	A1892	_____	A1933	64	65
SHEPARD,	Georgiana Vienna (Daniel)	1863	A1890	_____	7	274
SHEPARD,	Georgiana Vienna Montgomery	_____	1863	A1931	7	274
SHEPHERD,	Esther (Daniel)	1732	1756	1786	1	64
SHEPHERD,	Henry	_____	1760	1765	1	62-73
SHEPHERD,	Henry Daniel	_____	1789	_____	1	168
SHEPHERD,	Jeremiah	_____	1756	_____	1	64
SHEPHERD,	Mary (Daniel)	_____	1760	_____	1	62-73
SHEPHERD,	Mary (Daniel)	1762	1789	_____	1	168
SHEPPERSON,	Martha (Daniel)	_____	B1800	_____	2	250
SHIPP,	Ella	_____	1842	1892	1	871
SIBLEY,	Matilda C.	_____	A1830	_____	1	1141
SILVERS,	John	_____	A1860	_____	71	20
SILVERS,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1843	A1860	_____	71	20
SIMMONS,	Hattie	_____	1901	_____	1	1980

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
SIMMONS,	Mary	1845	A1860	____	32	10
SIMMONS,	Verlinda	____	1797	____	3	43
SIMS,	Nancy	____	1800	____	1	240
SINCLAIR,	Alfred	____	C1890	____	7	275
SINCLAIR,	Dora A. (Daniel)	1870	____	____	7	275
SINCLAIR,	John	____	1795	____	7	29
SINCLAIR,	Mary Eleanor (Daniel)	1822	____	1849	7	119
SINCLAIR,	Milton	____	C1845	____	7	119
SINCLAIR,	Rachel (Daniel)	____	1795	____	7	29
SINCLAIR,	Rachel	B1799	____	A1800	7	3
SINCLAIR,	Rachel (Daniel)	B1799	____	A1800	7	3
SINGLETON,	____	____	____	____	1	352
SINGLETON,	Humphrey	____	B1870	____	2	276d
SINGLETON,	Mary (Daniel)	1795	____	____	1	352
SINGLETON,	Mary A. (Daniel)	B1859	B1870	____	2	276d
SKELTON,	Mary (Daniel)	1713	1731	____	1	20
SKELTON,	Ralph	____	1731	____	1	20
SKINNER,	Elizabeth	____	____	1853	15	1
SKIPWITH,	Henry (Col.)	____	____	____	2	31
SLAYTON,	Mary E.	C1809	____	____	2	283
SMART,	Fenton (Daniel)	____	1810	____	55	2
SMART,	Henry	____	1810	____	55	2
SMITH,	____	____	A1800	____	1	657
SMITH,	____	____	B1839	____	1	816
SMITH,	Alice	____	____	A1800	7	31
SMITH,	Alice Goodridge (Daniel)	1845	1868	____	1	1213a
SMITH,	Ann (Daniel)	C1740	____	____	2	117
SMITH,	Blanche	____	A1870	____	1	1544
SMITH,	Clara	____	II-1746	A1746	1	26
SMITH,	Edmund	C1740	____	____	2	117
SMITH,	Elizabeth	____	____	1758	1	5-33
SMITH,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	____	114	11
SMITH,	Elizabeth Wortham-Daniel)	1686	____	1758	1	5
SMITH,	Ella (Daniel)	1858	A1870	____	2	690
SMITH,	Enoch	____	____	A1809	2	93
SMITH,	Hannah (Daniel)	____	A1820	____	7	102
SMITH,	Henry	____	A1820	____	7	102
SMITH,	James	____	A1860	____	71	21
SMITH,	James A.	____	1868	____	1	1213a
SMITH,	John	____	____	A1698	1	1
SMITH,	Lucinda Jane Mickelborough (Daniel)	1820	____	1901	1	817
SMITH,	Lucretia	A1782	____	____	84	2
SMITH,	Mary	____	B1763	____	1	82
SMITH,	Mary (Arnold-Daniel)	____	____	____	96	20
SMITH,	Mary (Daniel)	____	1776	____	7	31
SMITH,	Mary (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	71	21
SMITH,	Mary (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	1	657
SMITH,	Mary Ann	____	1825	1850	3	492

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
SMITH,	Robert	____	____	A1661	1	1
SMITH,	Sally	____	1837	____	51	1
SMITH,	Samuel	____	1776	____	7	31
SMITH,	Samuel M.	____	A1870	____	2	690
SMITH,	Sophia (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	372
SMITH,	Thomas	____	1831	____	3	499
SMITH,	Thomas	____	1748	____	96	20
SMYTH,	Alexander	____	____	A1672	1	1
SNEED,	Mary	____	____	____	3	135
SNEED,	Polly (Daniel)	____	B1811	____	3	133
SNEED,	Samuel	____	____	____	3	133
SNODDY,	John S.	____	A1830	____	2	382
SNODDY,	Mary	C1818	____	____	2	382
SOUTH,	Catherine (Daniel)	A1740	____	____	100	13
SOUTH,	William	____	A1760	____	100	13
SPARROW,	Berty	____	1789	____	45	1
SPARROW,	Birdy	____	1789	____	45	1
SPEARS,	Polly	____	1794	____	1	203
SPEED,	Virginia	____	1862	____	1	1375
SPENCER,	Agnes (Daniel)	C1783	____	____	1	244
SPENCER,	Julia	B1800	____	____	2	75
SPENCER,	Martha M.	____	1838	____	120	2
SPENCER,	Samuel	C1783	____	____	1	244
SPENCER,	Sion	____	____	____	3	65
SPICEMAN,	Mary E.	____	1873	____	1b	1
SPRADLIN,	Emma (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	99
SPRADLIN,	Walter	____	A1900	____	48	99
SPRAKES,	Hazel A.	B1894	____	____	34	34
SPRATT,	____	____	B1788	____	1	186
SPRATT,	____	____	C1800	____	1	528
SPRATT,	Ann (Daniel-Yates)	____	1777	____	1	171
SPRATT,	Frances Ann Travers(Daniel)	1780	____	____	1	528
SPRATT,	Molly (Daniel)	____	B1788	____	1	186
SPRATT,	Robert	____	1777	____	1	171
STAFF,	Sarah W.	____	1831	____	1	1140
STAFFORD,	Emma (Borders)	____	A1830	____	48	12
STAMBAUGH,	Lottie	____	A1900	____	48	105
STAMPER,	____	____	____	A1780	1	52
STAMPER,	Mary (Daniel)	1743	____	A1780	1	52
STAMPER,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	A1809	2	120
STAMPER,	William	____	____	____	2	120
STANARD,	Wm.	____	____	A1723	1	2
STAPLETON,	Beeger	____	A1880	____	48	48
STAPLETON,	Birdie (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	104
STAPLETON,	John	____	A1900	____	48	104
STAPLETON,	Katherine (Daniel)	____	1867	____	48	16
STAPLETON,	Nancy E. (Daniel)	____	A1880	____	48	48
STAPLETON,	Peggy	____	A1830	____	48	5
STAPLETON,	Rebecca	____	A1900	____	48	43

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
STARKEY,	Joseph	____	____	A1775	2	10
STEPHENS,	____	____	____	A1853	60	8
STEPHENS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	____	____	60	9a
STEPHENS,	Estridge	B1851	____	____	60	1
STEPHENS,	Narcissa	B1851	____	____	60	1
STEPHENS,	Narcissa (Daniel)	B1851	____	____	60	8
STEPHENS,	Pelina	B1851	____	____	60	1
STEPHENS,	Pelina (Daniel)	B1851	____	____	60	9
STEPHENS,	Rebecca	____	C1790	____	101	1
STEPHENS,	Santford Estridge	B1851	____	____	60	1
STEPHENS,	William	B1851	____	____	60	1
STEVENS,	Al	B1867	____	____	32	22
STEVENS,	Elizabeth	____	1760	____	1	60
STEVENS,	Emma (Daniel)	1867	____	____	32	22
STEVENS,	Mary	____	1780	____	1	103
STEWARD,	Lloyd	A1777	____	____	2	99
STEWART,	Celia (Daniel)	1817	1832	1704	1	1091
STEWART,	Lucinda	1820	1836	____	3	289
STEWART,	Madison	____	1832	____	1	1091
STEWART,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1777	____	____	2	99
STILL,	J. M.	____	____	A1870	1	309
STILL,	Nannie	____	____	____	3	225
STILTZ,	Jemima	____	____	____	17	1
STITH,	Elizabeth	____	1776	____	1	113
STITH,	Margaret M. B.	____	1822	____	3	620
STITH,	Mary Elizabeth Long	____	1825	____	3	640
STITH,	Sarah Frances	____	____	____	3	640
STONE,	Margaret Eleanor	____	1793	____	1	284
STONE,	Mildred	____	1791	____	1	293
STONE,	Thomas	B1760	____	____	1	293
STORE,	Nannie Ulalume	____	B1894	____	34	1
STORMS,	Elizabeth (Betty)	C1825	C1845	____	1	1088
STOWERS,	Eliza	1823	1841	1900	1	814
STRACHAN,	Isabella Brown(Daniel)	____	1871	____	1	1223
STRATTON,	Jane Murray (Daniel)	A1794	____	____	1	601
STRATTON,	Mary	____	A1820	____	1	596
STRATTON,	Richard	____	A1810	____	1	601
STREET,	Elizabeth	1764	1779	A1840	1	138
STREET,	Henry	____	____	A1783	1	48
STREET,	John	____	1849	____	1	1078
STREET,	Margaret (Mickelborough)	____	B1764	____	1	48-138
STREET,	Mary Frances (Daniel)	____	1849	A1878	1	1078
STREET,	Richard	____	____	A1783	1	48-138
STREET,	Susan	____	1795	____	1	138
STRICKLAND,	James Ezekiel	____	A1800	____	14	12
STRICKLAND,	Nancy (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	14	12
STRINGER,	Alice E.	____	____	1923	1f	1
SUBLETT,	Elizabeth (Betty)	____	1781	1841	120	1
SUBLETT,	Lolla	____	A1900	____	48	152
SUDDUTH,	Louisa	____	1859	____	1	344
SULLIVAN,	Penelope	____	1825	____	15	4

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
SUTTENFIELD,	Edith	____	____	____	4	32
SUTTON,	Elizabeth	____	1825	____	55	8
SUTTON,	Elizabeth	____	1825	____	65	1
SWANN,	Thompson	____	____	A1775	2	10
SYMPSON,	James	____	____	A1813	1	308
TABB,	Susan (Jeffries)	____	A1825	____	1	767
TABLER,	Catherine Ann	____	1837	____	7	94
TAFF,	_____	____	____	A1802	1	51
TALBERT,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	____	A1760	____	8	53
TALLEY,	Fanny (Daniel)	1776	____	____	2	71
TALLEY,	William	C1776	____	____	2	71
TARPLEY,	Nancy Ann	____	____	____	116	1
TARPLEY,	Nancy L.	____	____	____	116	1
TARWIN,	Mary Jane	1811	1830	1896	1	812
TATE,	Lucy	1784	A1800	____	1	250
TATE,	Richard B.	____	A1884	____	1	422
TATE,	Samantha Jane (Heinemann)	1852	1873	1926	1	422
TATE,	Samantha Jane (Watts)	1852	1873	1926	1	422
TATE,	Sarah	1744	1757	1823	1	111
TAYLER,	Barsheba (Daniel)	1797	A1820	____	9	11
TAYLOR,	Eliza	____	A1820	____	7	90
TAYLOR,	Elizabeth	____	C1800	____	105	1
TAYLOR,	James	____	1799	____	13	3
TAYLOR,	Jonathan	____	A1820	____	9	11
TAYLOR,	Mary	____	C1800	____	9	12
TAYLOR,	Robert M.	____	1858	____	1	1085
TAYLOR,	Sapronia (Daniel)	1839	1858	____	1	1085
TAYLOR,	Sarah (Daniel)	1756	1799	____	13	3
TAYLOR,	Stacy	____	____	A1800	7	3
TAYLOR,	Zach	____	____	A1832	1	60
TELFORD,	Nancy	____	1827	____	3	494
TERRELL,	Ann (Tyler)	____	____	____	1	123
TERRELL,	Charles	____	____	____	1	123
TERRELL,	Martha	____	1806	____	1	123
TERRELL,	Mary Julia	____	C1840	____	1	330
TERRELL,	Nancy (Daniel)	A1761	1780	____	1	181
TERRELL,	William	____	1780	____	1	181
THACKER,	Edwin	____	____	A1698	1	1
THATCHER,	Benjamin E.	____	____	B1698	1	1
THALER,	Martha Ann	____	1835	____	1	598
THOMAS,	Eliza	____	C1755	____	1	63
THOMAS,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1803	A1820	____	9	14
THOMAS,	James	____	____	B1821	1	301
THOMAS,	John	____	A1820	____	9	13
THOMAS,	Lillian	C1774	____	____	2	70
THOMAS,	Martha (Daniel)	____	1833	____	3	497
THOMAS,	Mary Snell (_____)	____	1821	____	1	301
THOMAS,	Nancy	____	B1830	____	1	710
THOMAS,	Nathaniel	____	1833	____	4	497

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
THOMASON,	Elizabeth	____	A1780	____	1	296
THOMASON,	Mary	____	1789	____	1	294
THOMPSON,	Christopher	____	____	A1673	1	1
THOMPSON,	Gabriella	____	____	____	1	1490
THOMPSON,	Isabella W. (Daniel)	A1830	____	B1870	_	
THOMPSON,	Joseph	____	____	A1745	1	27
THOMPSON,	Margaret Elvira	____	B1851	____	1	853
THOMPSON,	Nicie Hans (Daniel)	1831	____	____	1	855
THOMPSON,	Richard	____	____	A1648	129	1
THOMPSON,	William Quarles	____	A1850	____	1	855
THOMSON,	Louise	1790	1809	1859	1	309
THORNBURY,	Alpha E. (Sedgley)	1889	1909	____	7	291
THORNBURY,	Delmar Charles	A1901	____	____	7	301
THORNBURY,	Delmar Leon	1881	1909	____	7	291
THORNBURY,	Delmer Sedgley	1910	____	____	7	302
THORNBURY,	Destal Miriam	1917	____	____	7	291
THORNBURY,	Lorena (Kocher)	____	1901	____	8	290
THORNBURY,	Miriam Lou (Daniel)	1855	____	____	8	273
THORNBURY,	Wilberforce	____	B1875	____	8	273
THORNBURY,	William Gordon	____	____	____	8	300
THORNBURY,	William Yearsley	1875	1901	____	8	290
THORNTON,	Lucy (____)	____	____	A1800	1	123
THREEWITZ,	____	____	____	____	4	171
THREWITZ,	Lewellyn	____	____	____	4	176
THURSTON,	Ann	____	1775	____	1	54
THURSTON,	Constant (Daniel)	1718	1742	____	1	45
THURSTON,	John S.	____	1810	____	1	150
THURSTON,	Nancy	____	1775	____	1	54
THURSTON,	Robert	____	1742	____	1	45
THURSTON,	Sarah	____	1776	____	1	56
THURSTON,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	1810	____	1	467
TIMM,	____	____	____	____	1	1591d
TIMM,	Ruth (Daniel)	1881	____	____	1	1591d
TINSLEY,	Christian Agnes (Daniel)	B1859	B1870	____	2	275
TINSLEY,	J. J.	____	B1870	____	2	273
TINSLEY,	J. N.	B1859	B1870	____	2	275
TINSLEY,	Sarah	____	____	____	3	59
TINSLEY,	Susan A. (Daniel)	B1859	B1870	____	2	273
TOLSON,	Euphenia	____	A1835	____	1	769
TOOL,	Garrett	____	____	1785	1a	1
TOOL,	Judith	____	1782	____	1a	1
TOWLES,	John	____	1735	____	1	37
TOWLES,	Margaret (Daniel)	____	1735	____	1	37
TOWLES,	Oliver	____	A1735	____	1	37
TOWNES,	Ann Thompson (Daniel)	A1780	____	____	2	106
TOWNES,	Drury	C1780	____	____		106
TRADER,	Ann	____	1900	____	1b	1
TRAVERS,	Hannah Bell	1780	____	____	1	288
TRAVERS,	Sarah	____	1736	____	1	35
TRENT,	____	____	____	____	4	35

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	no.	Index
TRENT,	Drucilla	____	B1800	____	4	91
TRENT ,	Lucy (Daniel)	____	B1800	____	24	7
TRENT,	Priscilla	____	B1800	____	4	91
TRENT,	Sally	____	____	____	4	32
TRICE,	Frances	____	____	____	2	37
TRICE,	James J.	____	A1840	____	1	851
TRICE,	Mary Jane (Daniel)	1823	____	1866	1	851
TRIGG,	Mary	____	1783	____	3	137
TRIMBEL,	Robert	____	____	A1832	1	143
TRIMMER,	Margaret Shields	____	1892	____	64	40
TRUMAN,	Frances E.	____	1826	____	1	900
TRUMMELL,	Louisa (Daniel)	1874	____	____	1	1591a
TRUMMELL,	T. J.	____	A1890	____	1	1591a
TUCKER,	Annie Clay	____	A1880	____	1	1589
TUCKER,	Francis	____	____	a1809	2	37
TUGGLE,	Nicholas	____	____	A1783	1	48
TUGGLE,	Sarah	____	____	A1760	1	33
TUGGLE,	Susanna (Mickelborough)	____	____	A1783	1	48
TUGWELL,	Sarah	____	B1760	____	1	33
TURNER,	Dorcas	____	____	____	3	198
TURNER,	John	____	____	A1800	99	13
TURNER,	Margaret (Daniel)	B1796	____	____	99	13
TURPEN,	Susie R.	____	B1846	____	73	1
TURPIN,	Perry B.	C1850	____	____	7	226
TURPIN,	Sallie W. (Daniel)	A1860	____	A1943	7	226
TYLER,	Ann	____	____	____	1	123
TYLER,	Eliza F.	A1842	A1860	____	1	990
TYLER,	Elva O.	____	A1870	____	1	2005
UNDERWOOD,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	376
VAN DYNE,	Rudd	A1860	____	____	1	1557
VAN DYNE,	Vivia (Daniel)	A1860	____	____	1	1557
VAN HOOSE,	_____	____	____	____	48	77
VAN HOOSE,	Frances P.	____	____	____	48	40
VAN HOOSE,	Lexetta	____	A1880	____	48	40
VAN HOOSE,	Mary	____	A1830	____	48	12
VAUGHAN,	Eliza	____	1850	____	55	5
VAUGHAN,	Martha (Daniel)	____	____	A1809	2	119
VAUGHAN,	Nancy (_____)	____	____	____	1	42
VAUGHAN,	Vincent	____	____	A1809	2	119
VAUSE,	Constant	____	1686	B1701	1	2
VENABLE,	Ann (Nancy)	B1780	1796	____	1	193
VENABLE,	Henry J.	A1800	____	____	2	264
VENABLE,	Julia (Daniel)	A1814	____	____	2	264
VENABLE,	Mary Grace	____	1857	____	1	582
VICTORI,	Jane	____	A1870	____	2	840

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
VIVION,	Elizabeth	____	B1753	____	1	42
VIVION,	John	____	____	1705	1	6
VIVION,	Margaret	1684	1704	1750	1	6
VOWLES,	Maria	____	A1793	1809	1	284
WADDELL,	Isaac Watts	____	1832	____	2	332
WADDELL,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1805	1832	____	2	332
WALKER,	Edward	____	____	1776	3	15
WALKER,	Elizabeth S. (Daniel)	1833	1851	____	1	1144
WALKER,	John	____	____	A1698	1	1
WALKER,	Mary (Daniel)	____	B1776	____	3	15
WALKER,	William	____	1851	____	1	1144
WALLACE,	Emily Travers (Daniel)	____	1832	____	1	793
WALLACE,	Gustavus Brown	____	1832	____	1	793
WALTERS,	James P.	A1830	____	____	48	78
WALTERS,	Lafe	A1830	____	____	48	82
WALTERS,	Nannie (Daniel)	A1830	____	____	48	82
WALTERS,	Sampson	____	____	A1834	1	143
WALTERS,	Sarah (Daniel)	____	____	____	48	78
WARD,	Arch	____	A1860	____	48	167
WARD,	Augusta Anthoret Montague (Daniel)	1844	____	1885	1	1383
WARD,	Dollie (Daniel)	____	A1900	____	48	98
WARD,	E. P.	____	A1900	____	48	98
WARD,	Hettie (Daniel)	A1809	____	____	48	9
WARD,	Jennie C. (Daniel)	____	B1870	____	2	276f
WARD,	John	____	____	____	4	88
WARD,	John Wellington	____	c1862	____	1	1383
WARD,	John Wellington	____	1888	____	1	1386
WARD,	Mary (Daniel)	B1749	____	____	4	88
WARD,	Mary Caroline (Daniel)	1845	1888	1924	1	1386
WARD,	Olive (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	167
WARD,	Shade	____	A1820	____	48	9
WARD,	Wm. H.	____	B1870	____	2	276f
WARDALL,	Isaac	____	____	____	3	1165
WARE,	Arthur	____	1734	____	1	44
WARE,	Elizabeth	____	A1823	____	1	471
WARE,	Frances (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	391
WARE,	Henry	____	1711	____	1	23
WARE,	Jane (Daniel)	1718	1734	____	1	44
WARE,	Margaret (Daniel)	____	1711	1727	1	23
WARE,	Penelope (Lee-Daniel)	____	1768	____	1	93
WARE,	Robert	____	1794	____	1	93
WARWICK,	Sarah A.	____	1840	1846	2	241
WATKINS,	Benjamin	____	B1800	____	2	78
WATKINS,	Elizabeth	C1700	____	A1775-C1801	2	10
WATKINS,	Elizabeth Woodson(Daniel)	1828	____	____	1	588
WATKINS,	Frances Thomas	____	1824	____	1	242
WATKINS,	James	____	____	A1792	9	1
WATKINS,	Jane	____	____	____	100	17
WATKINS,	Joel Thomas	____	A1800	____	1	573
WATKINS,	John	1768	1798	____	1	200

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
WATKINS,	Judith Christian (Daniel)	____	____	____	1	573
WATKINS,	Mary Le Fevre	____	A1800	____	2	78
WATKINS,	Nancy	____	____	B1826	1	308
WATKINS,	Nancy (Daniel)	____	1800	____	1	313
WATKINS,	Nancy (Duncan)	____	1800	____	1	313
WATKINS,	Nancy(____)(Vaughan-Daniel)	____	1807	____	1	42
WATKINS,	Nancy Venable (Daniel)	A1797	____	____	1	574
WATKINS,	Polly W.	____	B1794	____	2	75
WATKINS,	Samuel G.	____	C1845	____	1	588
WATKINS,	Samuel Venable	A1800	____	____	1	574
WATKINS,	Shasten	____	A1805	____	1	313
WATKINS,	Shasten C.	____	1807	____	1	42
WATKINS,	Susan	A1760	____	____	1	194
WATKINS,	Susan (Daniel)	A1768	____	____	1	200
WATKINS,	Susan (DuPuy)	____	B1800	____	2	78
WATKINS,	Thomas	____	____	____	2	30
WATKINS,	Thomas	____	____	____	2	31
WATSON,	_____	____	____	____	1	886
WATSON,	_____(Daniel)	____	____	____	1	886
WATTS,	Abel	____	1815	1850	1	422
WATTS,	Ann	____	1721	B1767		
WATTS,	Arthur P.	____	____	____	4	314
WATTS,	Beverley Daniel	1824	____	1871	1	422
WATTS,	Josephine (Fisher)	1824	____	1871	1	422
WATTS,	Letitia (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	1	906
WATTS,	Mary (Daniel)	____	1836	____	3	940
WATTS,	Mollie	____	1866	____	64	20
WATTS,	Richardson	____	1836	____	3	940
WATTS,	Sally (Daniel)	1800	1815	1883	1	422
WATTS,	Samantha Jane	1852	____	1926	1	422
WATTS,	Sarah (Daniel)	1800	1815	1883	1	422
WATTS,	Sarah Jane	____	1853	____	2	109
WATTS,	William	A1800	____	____	1	906
WAY,	Ann E.	1837	1855	____	1	1476
WEBB,	John	____	____	____	1	103
WEBB,	John Henry	____	1865	____	1	1205
WEBB,	Lucy Taylor (Daniel)	1830	1865	____	1	1205
WEIGHTMAN,	Eliza	____	A1800	____	1	591
WEIR,	Samuel Knight	____	____	____	3	1164
WELLS,	James E.	1823	____	____	1	715
WELLS,	Jane (Daniel)	A1800	____	____	2	374
WELLS,	Victoria B. (Daniel)	1823	____	____	1	715
WERDEN,	Emily R.	____	1859	____	7	94
WEST,	Giles	C1700	____	1766	126	1
WEST,	Ralph	____	____	A1766	126	3
WEST,	Richard	____	____	A1766	126	2
WEST,	Sarah	____	____	____	126	4
WEST,	Sarah (_____)	____	____	____	126	1
WESTBROOK,	Susan	____	1849	____	1	1076
WESTON,	Alma (Daniel)	____	____	____	100	52
WESTON,	T. I.	____	____	____	100	52
WHAREY,	Charlotte	____	A1860	____	2	254
WHEATON,	Joyce	____	____	A1750	115	10
WHEELER,	Elizabeth	1809	1830	____	48	6

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
WHEELER,	Mary L.	____	1855	____	7	94
WHEELER,	Ollie	____	A1800	____	48	143
WHITCHURCH,	Robert	____	____	A1724	2	3
WHITE,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	4	200
WICKERSHAM,	Mary	____	1834	____	55	10
WIGGINS,	I.	____	A1800	____	1	659
WIGGINS,	Lucy (Daniel)	____	A1800	____	1	659
WILCOX,	Elizabeth	____	____	____	101	5
WILCOX,	George	____	C1820	____	101	7
WILCOX,	John	____	____	____	101	8
WILCOX,	Mary Daniel	1814	____	____	101	8
WILCOX,	Sally (Daniel)	A1801	____	____	101	7
WITEY,	Sally W.	____	A1860	____	71	15
WILKERSON,	Sarah	____	1832	____	3	450
WILLEY,	Smith	____	____	A1809	2	37
WILLIAMS,	(_____)	A1849	____	____	109	6
WILLIAMS,	Amanda (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	61
WILLIAMS,	Ann	____	A1860	____	48	65
WILLIAMS,	Ann	A1724	____	____	2	16
WILLIAMS,	Anne	____	____	____	3	20
WILLIAMS,	Eliphias	____	A1860	____	48	61
WILLIAMS,	Ellis Ann	____	____	____	3	826
WILLIAMS,	F. H.	____	A1800	____	2	278
WILLIAMS,	Hattie W.	____	A1870	____	1	1344
WILLIAMS,	Hugh	____	____	A1727	1	5
WILLIAMS,	Jane	____	B1846	____	45	1
WILLIAMS,	Jennie	____	1884	1907	108	10
WILLIAMS,	Mary	C1650	____	A1689	2	1
WILLIAMS,	Nancy Baker (Daniel)	1792	____	____	2	278
WILLIAMS,	Ned	____	A1860	____	48	62
WILLIAMS,	Pauline (Daniel)	____	A1860	____	48	62
WILLIAMS,	Polly	____	1808	____	1	253
WILLIAMS,	Sarah	____	B1765	____	3	2
WILLIAMS,	Thomas	____	____	1683	1	1
WILLIAMS,	William	A1846	____	____	3	828
WILLIAMSON,	Clara	____	1772	____	1	101
WILLINGHAN,	Nancy	____	1785	____	3	742
WILLIS,	Thomas	____	____	A1783	1	48
WILLS,	Caroline	____	1881	____	1	1603
WILMORE,	Lucy Morton (Daniel-Hayden)	A1848	____	____	3	218
WILSON,	Algernon	____	1746	____	96	12
WILSON,	Delilah Eurenice	A1800	____	____	14	16
WILSON,	Ellen Scott	A1849	B1883	____	1	1221
WILSON,	John	____	____	____	4	86
WILSON,	Martha	____	B1852	____	47	11
WILSON,	Martha Louise	____	____	____	3	876
WILSON,	Mary Jane	____	1848	____	3	896
WILSON,	Rachel	____	C1835	____	7	113
WILSON,	Sarah (Daniel)	B1749	____	____	4	86
WILSON,	Sarah (Daniel)	B1721	1746	____	96	12
WINGFIELD,	Sarah	____	____	____	2	33

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
WINGFIELD,	Susan	____	1838	____	1	597
WINSLOW,	Beverley	____	____	1793	1	48
WINSTED,	Betty (Alleh)	1845	1866	A1878	1	1081
WINSTED,	Terrell	____	1866	____	1	1081
WINTHROW,	Henrietta	____	B1933	____	1	2083
WISE,	Nancy	____	A1760	____	8	2
WISE,	Olive	____	1923	____	1	1918
WISE,	Sarah	B1800	____	____	96	55
WISEMAN,	Frances (Daniel)	____	1829	____	1	424
WISEMAN,	Isaac	____	1829	____	1	424
WISEMAN,	Isaac M.	1837	____	____	1	424
WISEMAN,	John	1830	____	____	1	424
WISEMAN,	Mary J.	1838	____	____	1	424
WISEMAN,	Robert	1832	____	____	1	424
WITHROW,	Henrietta	____	C1931	____	1	2083
WITT,	Jennie	____	A1825	____	1	427
WITT,	Lucinda (Daniel)	____	C1825	____	1	427
WITT,	Mary Elizabeth	____	C1850	____	64	11
WITT,	Silas	1803	____	1898	1	427
WOMACK,	Benjamin W.	____	A1820	____	2	301
WOMACK,	Elizabeth Williams (Daniel)	A1809	____	____	2	301
WOMACK,	Jesse	A1720	____	____	2	27
WOMACK,	Sarah (Daniel)	A1720	____	____	2	27
WOOD,	(_____)	____	____	____	99	5
WOOD,	Benjamin	B1800	____	____	53	1
WOOD,	Hannah	____	A1800	____	1	271
WOOD,	Henry	B1800	____	____	53	1
WOOD,	Lydia	____	B1825	____	53	1
WOOD,	Mary (Daniel)	____	____	____	99	5
WOOD,	William	____	____	A1698	1	1
WOODALL,	Jacob Houston	____	____	____	3	1166
WOODALL,	Thomas	____	____	____	3	1166
WOODS,	Margaret (Daniel)	B1832	____	____	114	13
WOODSON,	Elizabeth (Watkins)	C1700	____	A1775-C1801	2	10
WOODSON,	Henry	C1784	____	____	2	72
WOODSON,	Jacob	____	____	____	2	10
WOODSON,	Mary Watkins (Daniel)	1784	____	____	2	72
WOOLFOLK,	Baitelle	____	A1880	____	1	994
WOOLFOLK,	Ella (Daniel)	1865	____	A1929	1	994
WOOSLEY,	Martha E.	____	____	____	3	851
WORLEY,	F. S.	____	____	____	128	7
WORLEY,	Margaret (Daniel)	B1841	____	____	128	7
WORSHAM,	Branch J.	____	B1840	____	2	254
WORSHAM,	Cornelia	____	A1840	____	2	254
WORSLEY,	Elizabeth	A1810	____	____	8	12
WORSLEY,	Elizabeth (Daniel)	1778	1810	1833	8	12
WORSLEY,	John	____	1810	____	8	12
WORTHAM,	Elizabeth	1686	____	1758	1	5
WORTHAM,	George	____	____	A1727	1	5
WREN,	Edwin O.	____	A1860	____	60	14
WREN,	Mary L. (Daniel)	1838	____	____	60	14
WRIGHT,	_____	____	____	____	4	11

NAME		PERIOD OF LIFE			FAMILY	
Surname	Christian	Born	Wed	Died	No.	Index
WRIGHT,	Allie J.	1837	1853	____	60	10
WRIGHT,	Ann	____	____	____	3	60
WRIGHT,	Elizabeth	____	____	1885	1	351
WRIGHT,	Ellen	____	1864	____	36	2
WRIGHT,	James	____	A1850	____	2	790
WRIGHT,	Martha Ann (Daniel)	1828	____	____	2	790
WRIGHT,	Mary (Daniel)	B1730	B1750	____	15	11
WRIGHT,	Mary (Polly)(Daniel)	A1794	____	____	1	602
WRIGHT,	Sarah	____	____	____	100	14
WRIGHT,	Thomas	____	A1810	____	1	602
WROTEN,	Frances (Daniel)	A1853	____	____	2	1728
WROTEN,	W. D.	A1853	____	____	2	1728
WYNNEGER,	Jane (Daniel)	B1841	____	____	128	6
WYNNEGER,	John	____	____	____	128	6
YANTIS,	Mary D.	1855	1856	____	51	2
YATES,	Anna (Daniel)	1834	A1850	____	48	33
YATES,	Ann (Daniel)	1750	1769	A1777	1	171
YATES,	Bartholomew	____	1769	____	1	171
YATES,	John	____	A1850	____	48	33
YATES,	Mary	____	1842	____	1	421
YATES,	Mary M.	____	1877	____	1	1505
YATES,	S. M.	____	A1850	____	1	889
YATES,	Sarah G. (Daniel)	____	A1850	____	1	889
YERTIE,	Dorothy A. (Daniel)	1843	1861	A1878	1	1080
YERTIE,	James F.	____	1861	____	1	1080
YOUNG,	Jane (Mickelborough)	____	____	A1783	1	48
YOUNG,	Martha	B1840	B1861	A1861	104	2
YOUNG,	Mary J.	1827	____	____	1	879
YOUNG,	Samantha	____	A1850	____	48	6
YOUNG,	William	____	____	A1783	1	48
YOUNGE,	Joane	____	____	A1672	1	1
YOWELL,	Harriett W. (Daniel)	____	A1840	____	1	341
YOWELL,	Oliver	____	A1840	____	1	341

3674

32 pp.